

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

888



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 888

Green, Mary E. -

Green, Sarah D.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

4665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier:

James A.

Service:

Pri Cap Joseph Waters Co 4a mt vots.

ISSUES:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

Sept 29 1920

25 June 1896

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 29, 1920

Bureau notified:

Oct 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

75.

Sept 29

Reimbursement order dated

Dec 23 1920

Chester G. Reeves

6-679



Mary E. Green  
909 Rate: 20 Remarks: 11

4665

Rate:

Remarks: INDIAN WARE

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Green, Mary E.

Certificate No. 13,253 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Sailor: James E. Green alias Edwin Green.

Service: 1st U.S. Inf. Ohio, Cyane, & No. Carolina.

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Feb., 1899	22 Aug., 1899			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: 17 1922 Bureau notified: 16 1922 MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65 OCT 4 1916 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Green, Mary E.

Certificate No. 14,275 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: George M. Green alias George M. Gee.

Service: O.S. Ohio, Wachusett, & Hartford.

**71** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	29 mch., 1900	3 Apr., 1901			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: 1920 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73 6-676



NAME:

808 MARY E. GREEN,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

13,253

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 06	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	10 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12 30	2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12 36	3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	5 58.23	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	75	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

809 MARY E. GREEN,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

14,275

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 06	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	12	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	3 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2	12 30	2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	12 36	3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	6 4 30	2	
3	11	3	4	3	60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	22	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: *Green Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *259489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Green*

Service: *Sergeant, H. 1, U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March, 1886</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1 1907* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1908 3-1081 P M E*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2177* 6-679

NAME: *Green Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Green*

Service: *Q M. Sgt. 11" Ky Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 1894</i>	<i>14 June 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Remanded Dec 9 1912*

Former Roll No. *3242* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>259489</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Green <sup>3m</sup> Rogers</i>					Certificate No. <i>417500</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME Green, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 423871

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert M

Service

Pt C 27 Ia Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

February 17, 1923  
March 17, 1923

NAME:

Green Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

423871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier:

Albert M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt C 27 Ia Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 12 Apr 95 4 May 96

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6559

JAN 11 1917

NAME MARY E. GREEN.

Certificate No.

Fees

423871

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

GROUP 1.

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Mary E. Green

1909

Certificate No. 423871

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 APR 1911 3 4 1 12 A M F 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 60 2 9 4 60 3 9 4 60 4 9 4 60 1 9 4 60 2 9 4 60 3 9 4 60 4 9 4 60 1 9 4 60 2 9 4 60 3 9 4 60 4 9 4 60 1 9 4 60 2 9 4 60 3 9 4 60 4 9 4 60 1 9 4 60 2 9 4 60 3 9 4 60 4 9 4 60	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



NAME Green, Mary E.

Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 448323

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen C

Service

Pt A 144 N Y VInf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 10, 1930. ...  
NOV 12 1930

NAME:

Green, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

448323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Stephen C.

Service:

Pt A 144 N Y VInf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup	8	15 Feb '97	9 June '00
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479



NAME MARY E GREEN  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 448323

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Mary E. Green					Certificate No. 448323				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4 30
4		4 7		4 *	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30
1908. 1 7	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 13	4 30
2 8		2 8		2		2 4	75	2 14	4 30
3 9	34	3 12		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3	
4 8	36	4 7		4 4	36	4 4	90.	4	
1909. 1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2	
3 14		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4	
1910. 1 7		1 4		1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1	
2 14		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2	
3 8		3 4	36	3 4		3 4	90	3	
4 6		4 4	36	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Mary E.*

Certificate No. *453.224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*  
*8.1916*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Gibbins*

Service: *Gr* *30 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1916</i>	<i>May 23, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 28 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Mary E.* *39569*

Certificate No. *511.161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ALL OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & R. Q. M. 10<sup>th</sup> Minn Reol. Inf.*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June 1900</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Sup. increased by 10% from April 1, 1917 to date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>no date given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Gen. Del. Prunedale, Cal. 24<sup>th</sup> Gen. Ave. San Jose, Cal</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>396/1-969 JAN 17 1917</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>453.224</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-85 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>511.161</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

6-681

NAME  
Green, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
513831

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Allen J

Service  
Pt C 12 Ind Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died  
Dec. 20, 1923

Reported

FEB 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME:  
*Green Mary E.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12994

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
*513831*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Name of Soldier:  
*Allen J.*

Service:  
*Pt C 12 Ind C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1218 Nov 1900</i>	<i>June 01</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:  
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*G.L. 13710*

6-579



NAME MARY E GREEN

Certificate No.

513831

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-2574

JANUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

3-1081  
01122

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

513831

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1

1911. 1 7 36

1915. 1 36

1919. 1 4 75

1923. 1 9 4 30

1927. 1

2

2 6 36

2 4 36

2 4 75

2 0 4 30

2

3

3 7 36

3 4 36

3 4 75

3 1 4 30

3

4

4 7 36

4 4 36

4 4 75

4 12 4 30

4

1908. 1

1912. 1 7 36

1916. 1 4 36

1920. 1 4 75

1924. 1 1 4 30

1928. 1

2

2 13 36

2 4 36

2 4 75

2 2 4 30

2

3

3 7 36

3 4 36

3 4 90.50

3 3 4 30

3

4

4 7 36

4 4 36

4 4 90

4 4

4

1909. 1

1913. 1 4

1917. 1 4 36

1921. 1 4 90

1925. 1

1929. 1

2

2 4

2 4 36

2 4 90

2 2

2

3

3 4

3 4 36

3 4 90

3 3

3

4

4 4

4 4 36

4 4 90

4 4

4

1910. 1

1914. 1 4 36

1918. 1 4 75

1922. 1 4 90

1926. 1

1930. 1

2

2 4 36

2 4 75

2 4 90

2 2

2

3

3 4 36

3 4 75

3 4 90

3 3

3

4

4 4 36

4 4 75

4 4 90

4 4

4

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Green, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581,035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Green*

Service: *Pri, Troop K 7 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan., 1904</i>	<i>20 Oct., 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 30. 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct. 27. 1910*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. *6* BOSTON, MASS. *48 Palmer Ave Springfield Mass 01109*

NAME: *Green, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Green, Fred M.*

Service: *1st Bn 8th Ind Cav Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOWSON, MARYLAND* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *701*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>				51				Certificate No. <i>581,035</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>1036</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>936</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>can.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>609605</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
				<i>25 30</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME

Green, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

643657

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt B 19 Ohio V Inf

C-5274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar 17, 1929  
APR 20 1920

NAME:

Green Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

643657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt B 19 Ohio V Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1923 to 1st of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Mistle B

Arthur

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

11 Aug 1907

21 Apr 1911

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

C-579

NAME MARY E GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

643657

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

OFFICE OF THE REGISTER

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

643657

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME		Green, Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		648153	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Henry C			
Service		Musc C 188 N Y Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Sept-17-1930			
Reported		OCT 22 1930			
Remarks:					
4 40					

NAME:		Green, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		648153	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Henry C. Green		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Musc C 188 N Y Inf			
		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 17		2 May 1908	16 June 1908		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		C. V. Cleveland \$10.00 Pd 7/13-08			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					



NAME MARY E. GREEN.

Certificate No.

Fees

648153

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

NAME:

Mary E. Green.

Certificate No.

648153

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3 13 24 80	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.5	3 4 85.5	3
4 8 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 6	1 4	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Green, Mary E.* **DECEASED** 39570 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *648245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Austin W.*

Service: *1st Lt - H - 8* } *Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *\$10 N. T. Kirk, L.A. Calif*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 20. 1908* Bureau notified: *Check No. 18305-07 Dated 11 June 1908 Canceled*

Remarks: *Mr. 1116 Orange St, Los Ang, Calif*

Former Roll No. *3985*

6-679

NAME: *Green Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *28. 474* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. B. 116 C. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 May 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>SEP - 8 1910</i>	<i>SEP 27 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1908*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 - 1916*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E Green</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>648245</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	8	36		4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1	7	36		1		26		1			
	2			2	11	36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2	4			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	38		2				2			
	3			3	4	38		3				3			
	4			4	4	38		4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>650999</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2		36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	8	36		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	8			4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2		36		2	4	36		2			
	3			3	9	36		3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	60		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	60		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	69.37		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	4	38		3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4			



NAME: *Green Mary E.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) **8620**

Certificate No. *654 706* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19 '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *James A. Green*

Service: *Co. E. 8. Iowa Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 23. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fam 2-1-18</i> <b>JED 5 '18</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3335</i>						
<b>OCT 19 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692553* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *Chi Unassgd 28 USC Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>Wife Henry C. Cutler</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 27 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>654 706.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4	4 8 36	4 5 36	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 5 58 92	4	4	4						
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1						
1909. 2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2						
3 8 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3						
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 69 37	4	4	4						
1 11 36	1 4 38	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1						
1910. 2 9 36	2 4 36	2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 10 36	3 4 38	3	3	3	3						
4 7 36	4 36	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>				<i>4702<sup>a</sup></i>				Certificate No. <i>692553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>By mail</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4 12/6 50 40	4	4	4	4	4						
1 12 A. M. F	1	1	1	1	1						
1910. 2 9 400	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 14 400	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME Green, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

694831

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry J

Service

Pt H 11 Ill V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	June 12, 1928					
Reported	JUL 24 1928					

Remarks:

NAME:

Green, Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

694831

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Green, Henry J

Service:

Pt H 11 Ill V Cav

74.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		122 Sept 1920	10 Jan 1920			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

TO: 11th, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679



NAME MARY E GREEN

Certificate No.

694831

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet for Nov 7/16  
3-1081

NAME:

Mary E. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

694831

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	15	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 90 50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	12	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME <b>Green, Mary E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a) <b>Act May 23, 1929</b>	
Certificate No. <b>708640</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>			
Service <b>Capt 2 U S Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

*June 8, 1929*  
**JUL 17 1929**

NAME: <i>Green, Mary E.</i>		39570-7		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>708640</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Green</i>				
Service: <i>Capt. 2nd U. S. Cav.</i>				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME
		<i>Aug 12 15 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>19 Sep. 1910</i>	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10. L. J. Jones Boise, Idaho</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>St. 309 Boise City Natl. Bk. Bldg. Boise, Idaho 575 Franklin St.</i>				
Former Roll No.				

Feb. to Mar.  $\frac{6}{26}$

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4	3 30		4	38		4	4 75		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	11/25 213.60		3	38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	12 36		4	38		4	4 75		4			4			4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green, Mary E.

Certificate No. 713035 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Lewis H.

Service: Prk 183 Ohio Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 23 Sep 1910	7 Dec 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Fort Smith Ark</u>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green, Mary E.

Certificate No. 806886 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A and 26 23" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Jan. 26, 1916	Apr. 29, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No atty.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAY 8 1916 6-679		

NAME: <u>Mary E. Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>713035</u>												
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2	4002			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	14	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	11	26		4	4	30		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
12-1 16.40												TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>Mary E. Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>806886</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 13th, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME

Green, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

825446

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M.

Service

Pt D 11 Conn Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 15, 1928

OCT 9 1928

Died 9/15/28 Reimbursement order dated 11/23/28  
payable to Clarence H. Greene,  
Inspector, R.I.

NAME

Green Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

825 446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James M.

Service:

Pt D 11 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Jan 31 1917 May 28 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME MARY E GREEN  
Certificate No.  
Fees 825446

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY.													
FEBRUARY.													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1071  
10/5

NAME: Mary E. Green					Certificate No. 825,446				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12-25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
2		2		2	6/28 49.60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 61.15	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				
					Trans. to No. 1. Payment Card.				

NAME: *Green Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832.194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *P. I. 17 Penn Can*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1917</i>
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>

Fees: *James C. Hacker. \$10.11 1/2*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1017*

6-679

NAME: *Green Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Scott*

Service: *Co. K. 1st U.S. Col'd Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1919</i>
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>										Certificate No. <i>832.194</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Green</i>										Certificate No. <i>858.834</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green, Mary E.

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

883509

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Preston W

Service

Pt E 12 Ind Cav

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 4, 1929

NAME:

Green Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

883509

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 10, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Preston W.

Service:

Priv. E 12<sup>th</sup> Ind. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

Tr 30

Oct 22-1919

Feb 11-1920

May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1920

6-679



NAME

Green, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

932801

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Horatio F.

Service

Pt Capt W F Potter's Co 62nd Mass Inf &amp; 23 Unattached Co Mass Inf

e-6873

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	July 18, 1922	April 23, 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

Green, Mary Etta

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

762750

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Emp

Service

Pt A 86 U SIC Inf

e-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$...6... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	Oct 28 1924	Feb 12 1925*

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Marcelline	Oct 28 1924	to continue during period of helplessness.

Died

Reported

Remarks:

\*Reis to include helpless child. Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.



NAME

MARY E. GREEN

Certificate No.

932 801

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

None

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL <sup>5/9</sup>	256.	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY <sup>18</sup>	30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE <sup>4 B</sup>	30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

MARY ETTA GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

762750  
\$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co <sup>2/21/25</sup>

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	36										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
APRIL		4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
MAY		4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36			

Let. to Miss Deh 5/27

NAME: *Green, Mary Etta* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *762 750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emp Green*

Service: *Pvt - A. 86" U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	22 July 1912	AUG 6 1913	<del>Blanchette</del>	22 July 1912	18 Jan. 1913
				<del>Agnew</del>	"	1 Aug. 1915
				<del>Marcelline</del>	"	19 June 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>10 paid Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co 9/22/1913</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 1 0 1913</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Green, Mary F.* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *16279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*

Service: *Pt I 4 Ky Vols*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1921	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died: <i>July 2, 1928 - R</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 31 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: MARY ETTA GREEN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762750							
Last paid to: 762750				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	48	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	15	48		2	4	75
	3				3				3	28	45 87		3	4	75
	4				4				4	11	42		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	1	42		2	4	75
	3				3				3	15	42		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	22	42		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	27	42		2	4	90
	3				3	22	22 6 20		3	24	37 07		3	4	90
	4				4	1/3/14	48.		4	4	61. 7		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. No. Payment Card.

NAME: MARY F GREEN		Certificate No. 16279		WIDOWS-WAR VETERANS												
Fees		GROUP 1														
RATE-	30	30	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4											
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4											
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4											
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4											
MAY	4	4	4	4	4											
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4											
JULY	4 30	4	4	4	4				4							
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4				4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50 4											
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4											

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Green Mary F. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Henry W. Green

Service: P. 9 4. 35. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

NAME: GREEN MARY F (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 370076 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: James R Rice

Service: Sgt B 63 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept. 18, 1922	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 2, 1924

Reported: MAY 3 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Mary F Green</u>				Mexican War.				Certificate No. <u>16279</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> 30</u>				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
1908. 1 2 3 4  
1909. 1 2 3 4  
1910. 1 2 3 4  
1911. 1 2 3 4  
1912. 1 2 3 4  
1913. 1 2 3 4  
1914. 1 2 3 4  
1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4  
1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4  
1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4  
1927. 1 2 3 4  
1928. 1 2 3 4  
1929. 1 2 3 4  
1930. 1 2 3 4  
1931. 1 2 3 4  
1932. 1 2 3 4  
1933. 1 2 3 4  
1934. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-081

NAME: <u>MARY F GREEN</u>		Certificate No. <u>370076</u>		Fees		Civil War WIDOW Special Act. GROUP 1							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

6-081

NAME: GREEN, MARY F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. <b>370,076</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>James R. Rice</b>		Former Widow				
Service: <b>Sgt B, 63rd Illinois Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 27, 1922			
Fees: <b>NONE</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Nov 1 1922 6-679

NAME

Green, Mary F.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

905261

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier

Henry

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 4 Ky Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 23 1921				
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 23 1921</del>				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <i>Aug. 13, 1930</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						
SEP 17 1930						



NAME: MARY F. GREEN

SPECIAL ACT  
CIVIL WARCertificate No.  
370,076

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	16 46	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 6 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-371

NAME MARY F GREEN

Certificate No.

905261

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Green Mary F.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

905261

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pvt E 4 Ky Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		May 23 1921	Oct 15 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1921

6-679

NAME:

Green, Mary G.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

736827

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Martin 2.

Service:

O. G. 117' M. 5' M. 26 A.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		10 Nov 1911	15 Feb-1912
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

10 A. L. Casinwood

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: MARY F. GREEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 905261

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Mary F. Green

Certificate No. 736827

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Green Mary J. S.* (3-P. A. 2.) **581**

Certificate No. *384936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pt m 2 U.S. G. V. G.*

ISSUES. . . . . MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 30-1890</i>	<i>Oct 23-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 23-1917</i>	<i>Nov 23 1917</i>			
Fees INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1921*

Remarks: *MAY 26 1921* *Died 5/4/21* *Reimbursement order dated MAR 11 1922*  
*payable to James T. Ross*

Former Roll No. *40* **MAR 14 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Green, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *248457* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Essie*

Service: *Pri co F. 2 USC & Cav*

ISSUES. . . . . MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 Sept 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *30 Dec. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-+ letter Laura J. Bryant - 1-6-12*

Remarks: *177. Front St. Newbern N.C.*

Former Roll No. *370* 6-679

NAME: 581 Mary J. Green					Certificate No. 384936														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30														
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	3/22 77.00	Allowed	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4			4			

NAME: Mary J. Green					DEAD					Certificate No. 248457									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		410	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36	Knoxville.	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green, Mary J.

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

267778

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

pt C 11 Ia V Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 8-1929

FEB 23 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME MARY J GREEN

Certificate No. 267778

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6-5574

NAME: 11/10/1919

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 267778

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2 38	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 12	3 38	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 15	4 14	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 21	1912. 1 21	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 21	2 21	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 21	3 21	3 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 21	4 21	4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4	3 4	3 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9	3 36	3 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 10	4 4	4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green, Mary J.

Certificate No.

281597

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

Pt B 7 U S Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr - 29 - 1924  
MAY 5 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Green, Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

281597

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier:

John A

Service:

Pri B. 7 U S Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Reg 12 19 March 1886

19 June 1891

INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

105

6-579

NAME MARY J GREEN

Certificate No. 281597

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	
MARCH	4	30	
APRIL	4	4 30	
MAY	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	30	
JULY	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	

NAME:

Mary J. Green

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT  
Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

281597

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <del>4</del>	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 50	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 23 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 3/9 36	1912. 1 3/9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4/7 36 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 9/7 75 15 4 30	3 3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 11 36	4 154 14.93 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		



NAME: <i>Cl</i> <i>McDon. Mary J.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>284,702</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Cl</i> <i>McDon. Henry</i>		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pt Co. 259th U.S. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 March 1891</i>
Fees:		NAME.	
		COMMENCEMENT.	
		ENDING.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1 May 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2 May 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reim order dated 6/5/12</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>509</i>			

[illegible]

NAME: *William J. Green*

Certificate No. *284,708*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*15*

*10*

*DIED*

*35.20.*

*GROUP 2*

*REPORTED MAY*

*for 1912*

*1912*

*10*

*9*

*15*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green, Mary J.

Certificate No.

398509

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Oliver

Service

Pt G 91 Ind

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 6. 1928...					
Reported	DEC 14 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Green Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

398509

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 3010

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 IV

Name of Soldier

Oliver

Service:

P. G. 91 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		28 Oct 93	17 June 97	Harley A.	2 July 94	1 July 10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

G.L. 13726

6-579



NAME MARY J GREEN

Certificate No. 398509

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
2 12/13

NAME: Mary J Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 398509

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1921Trans. & Mfg.  
Payment Co.

NAME: Green, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.) **586**

Certificate No. 513710 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. F. 58 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 5-1900	June 1-1901	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>April 19, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 9-1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>120</u>						

6-679

NAME: Green, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 514132 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: Richard T Green

Service: Pt E-3 Term. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	May 1-1900	June 1-1901	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 17 1921</u>		
Remarks: <u>M.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>3244</u>						

6-679



NAME: 586 Mary J. Green										Certificate No. 513710					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2		5	36	2		4	36	2			
3				3		8	36	3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4		6	36	4			36	4		4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2		6		2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		19		3		4	36	3		4	90.50
4				4		7		4		4	11.93	4		4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
2				2		4	36	2		4	60	2		4	90
3				3		4	36	3		4	60	3		GROUP 2	
4				4		4	36	4		4	64.87	4			
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
2			4 36	2			36	2		4	75	2			
3			5 36	3		4	36	3		4		3			
4			5 36	4		4	36	4				4			

6-681

NAME: Mary J. Green										Certificate No. 514132					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2		6	36	2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4		7	36	4		4	36	4		4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
2				2		6	36	2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50
4				4		5	36	4		4	36	4		4	90
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
2			7 36	2		4	36	2		4	60	2		4	90
3			14 36	3		4	36	3		4	60	3		GROUP 2	
4			16 36	4		4	36	4		4	64.87	4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
2			5 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3			12 36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
4			7 36	4		4	36	4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Mary J

Certificate No. 515223 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Green, Bertrand J

Service: 11-186" May 7 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 July 1901</u>	<u>21 June 1901</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Sept. 1912 Bureau notified: 10 Oct. 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4311

6-679

PAYEE Mary J Green FILE NO. 760520724

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>All funds will be retained by Linn Co. Adm. Sec</u>		
<u>P 520 Veterans Admin</u>		
	<u>cash called for</u>	
	<u>for Corres</u>	
	<b>MAR 17 1939</b>	
<u>21 March</u>		
<u>3/15/39</u>		

NAME:

Mary J. Green

Certificate No.

515 283

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2			2	12			2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3		
		4			4	14			4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
		2			2	13			2				2				2		
		3			3	21			3				3				3		
		4			4	DIED 3			4				4				4		
		1			1				1				1				1		
1909.		2		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
		3			3	GROVE			3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2		
		3	9		3				3				3				3		
		4	10		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *529,265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Green, Myron A.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> P.E. Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Apr. 1908	11 Mch. 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 27 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1918</i>		Check No. <i>6114720</i> Dated <i>Feb. 4 1918</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>511</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Mary J.* 86631

Certificate No. *573183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ?

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. Co. 5 and F. 7 Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			23 May 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>520265</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	56			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>573183</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green - Mary J* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *580222* ARMY-DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *William G. Green*

Service: *Pri - Troop D. 9 Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March</i>	<i>4 Oct 04</i>				

Fees:

*NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *29/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Green - Mary J* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *580222* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *William G. Green*

Service: *Pri. Troop D - 9 Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 1902</i>	<i>4 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *NEW YORK, N. Y. SEP 20 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3109* Home: 6-682

96 Mary L. Green MOTHER Certificate No. 580222

Last paid to: 4 Apr 09 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36 ✓	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 9 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 12 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 18 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 24 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36 ✓	1913. 1 38	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 38	2	2	2	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Mary L. Green Certificate No. 580222

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 Transferred	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Green, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *63801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *David Green* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Feb. 11 1897*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>David C.</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5144.1</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. **587**

Name of Soldier: *Erastus*

Service: *Pt 26 5- Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Can 21-1908</i>	<i>Am 9-1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date G.C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>209</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>633021</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 <sup>27</sup>	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	58		2	4	75		2	10	4	10	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	35		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	9	40		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4	10	42		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4			4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>587 Mary J. Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>641450</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	V		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/9	27 <sup>60</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

Jan. 12, 1911  
Mary J. Green  
Jan. 20, 1912

NAME: *Green, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *POK 145 Ill Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		3 Feb 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 Apr 1908	28 Apr 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10325* JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Green, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lucius H.*

Service: *Bin. I, 15*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		2 Apr. 1908	1 Dec. 1908			
12		19 APRIL 1903.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 13. 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct 28. 1910*

Remarks: *P. 5m.*

Former Roll No. *129* BOSTON, MASS. *Character A J* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>				4715				Certificate No. <i>642754</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A. M.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	A. M.		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>				5530				Certificate No. <i>668,176</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *28543*  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C*

Service: *Pr 4 Corp. I 43 Or. I.*  
*75* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>			
		<i>1919 Apr 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *1114*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Irish 5. 1917.* Bureau notified: *3 JUN 13 1917*

Remarks: *Book No. 4446294 Dated 4 June 17*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Green Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692045.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James P*

Service: *P + Capt G 18 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>	<i>12 Nov 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>		<i>26 July 1910</i>			

Fees: *10650 L. Thompson* ✓

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

*Reimbursement  
Pay to William G. Green  
1150 N 9 St  
Springfield Ill*

NAME: *Mary J Green* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 *28513* Certificate No. *676347*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 149 20	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 38	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 44 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Mary J Green* *4715<sup>a</sup>* Certificate No. *692045*

Last paid to: *Byzance Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 1/8 31 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 450	2	2 CHICAGO	2	2	2
3 8/8 14 80	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/9 10	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Green, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *C. 161 My 26 A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Green Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Green*

Service: *1st Lt. 81 Ind. Inf. and Co 5 Vet Res Corps.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 15 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1918*

Remarks: *6527578*

Former Roll No. *OCT 16 1916*

6-679









NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>802 871</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>829.412</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 4 75  
 1919. 2 4 75  
 1919. 3 4 75  
 1919. 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 4 75  
 1920. 3 4 85.50  
 1920. 4 4 90  
 1921. 1 4 90  
 1921. 2 4 90  
 1921. 3 4 90  
 1921. 4 4 90  
 1922. 1 4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 1922. 4 4 90  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

1923. 1 4 60  
 1923. 2 4 30  
 1923. 3 4  
 1923. 4 4 30  
 1924. 1 4 30  
 1924. 2 4 30  
 1924. 3  
 1924. 4  
 1925. 1  
 1925. 2  
 1925. 3  
 1925. 4  
 1926. 1  
 1926. 2  
 1926. 3  
 1926. 4

1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

Technical to No. 1  
 Payment Card.

NAME: *Green, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *833.682* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2nd Lt 6<sup>and</sup> E 13<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	February 23, 1917	November 8, 1917
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

NOV 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Green, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *83-6544* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bennett Green*

Service: *Pri A. 47<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1905*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6. May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 31-1917	Dec. 14-1918	<i>Subst.</i>	Aug 31-17	Dec 1-20
	25	Oct 6-1917	H	<i>Bennett</i>		Aug 24-22
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *B. Gralle + Co. \$10.00 1/8/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors ctf #706948.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Mary J. Green* Certificate No. *833.682*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 75	9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
DEC 11 88.40			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		
5 74.13			2 4 90		
2 4 75			3 4 90		
3 4 75			4		

6-681

NAME: *Mary J. Green* Certificate No. *836844*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 12 87	9 3 420	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 16 87	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 16 87	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 15 87	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 11 87	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 14 87	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 11 127.30	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 15 113.60	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 3/2 108	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 10 108	2	2
3	3	3	3 13 108	3	3
4	4	4	4 10 108	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 8 108	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 11	2	2
3	3	3	3 17 108	3	3
4	4	4	4 1/8 168.13	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green, Mary J.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

864107

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel D

Service

Pt C Brackett's Btln Minn Cav

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 131, 1928

SEP 22 1928

Died 8/30/28 Reimbursement order dated 12/12/28  
payable to *Mansie E. Hicks*

R.R. #1,

Golden Pond, Ky.

NAME:

Green Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

864107

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

Samuel D.

Service:

Priv. C. Brackett's Battalion Minn Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Oct 4-1918	Mch 13-1919.
Inf 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Type:

one

DIRECTOR

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY J GREEN

Certificate No. 864107

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	26-36,-					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J. Green

Certificate No.

864107

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4/11 100.	2 9 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75 B	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 4 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 4 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 4 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 4 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	17 4 4 30	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID	18 4 4 30	
			TO AUG. 4, 1922	19 4 4 30	

6-681

NAME: *Green Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. B. S. O. Loan*

Service: *Pr*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 28, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Charles Harris*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 13 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Green, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910**  
**ACT OF MAR 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pvt. A 4" Wis. Inf. and 13" Batty. Wis. L. A.*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1916</i>	<i>Mch. 31, 1920</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10-M. Elliott Waggaman, atty.* **APR 21 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 8 1920** 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>883108</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						

NAME: <i>Mary J. Green</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>885615</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 85 50		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Green, Mary J.

Certificate No.

939550

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt E 15 Mo Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 26 1923	Sep 26 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		1

Died

Reported

Jan 5, 1926

FEB 6 1925

Remarks:

P.S.Fisher. Gdn \$400.00

Prob Ct Cherokee Co. Kans. 9/24/24

Ev to G.A.O. -Oct 1924.

NAME

Green Mary J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

964480

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1923

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin G

Service

Sgt I 54 Mass Inf (Col)

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 5 1925	Aug 17 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Dec-17-1929

Remarks:

NAME Mary J Green  
Certificate No. 939550  
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

P.S.Fisher.Gdn

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	12 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER	5 188	27 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	21 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	17 30										

NAME Mary J Green  
Certificate No. 964480  
Fees / none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CANCELED			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CH			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CANCELED			
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		20 894	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30			4 40	4 40					



NAME: *Green, Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Green*

Service: *Ltd's U.S.S. Warren*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D.C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1775</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *83161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Green*

Service: *Regt 46 Pa Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 13-1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 20-1909</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1158X</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>8094</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>67</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9.30</i>		2		
	3		<i>8.56</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>DEAD.</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>83161</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Green, Mary Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

410857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Washington

Service:

Pri co G. 071 + F. 70. 2500 u s c r Inf.

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup 12		April 19, 1908	1 Apr 1901			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 29. 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 18 1922

Bureau notified:

JUL 5 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

376

6-679

NAME:

Green Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

853.209

ARMY DEPENDENT.  
WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

George E. Green alias George Wilson

Service:

Inf C. 2. Battln 19<sup>th</sup> U.S. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Dec 5. 1917	Sept 21. 1918				

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 23. 1922

Bureau notified:

Sept 2. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682



NAME: <i>Mary Jane Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>410857</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>116</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>10 36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>14 36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>9 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>10 36</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>11 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
1909.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	3		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	4		<i>16 36</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1917.	1		<i>5 62 93</i>	1917.	1		<i>5 62 93</i>
1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>
1917.	4		<i>4 64 87</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 64 87</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	3		<i>4 90.50</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 90.50</i>
1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1922.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>853.209</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME

Green, Mary Jane M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

925636

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin Green alias Ross

Service

Pt C 55 Mass Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 25, 1926  
OCT 8 1926

NAME:

Green Mary Jane M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

925636

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin Green alias Ross

Service:

Pvt C 55 Mass Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 26 1918	Dec 15 1922
	30	May 1 1920	

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1922 6-679

NAME MARY JANE M GREEN

Certificate No.

925636

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Jane M Green

Certificate No.

925636

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

12 1/2 1587.17

1/0 30

B-4 30

4 30

Trans. Payment Canceled

6-661





NAME MARY E GREEN

Certificate No.

14275

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GUTHRIE'S PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Noted by  
Annual at 27518  
on Oct 3-1926. Approved*

NAME Green Mary E FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 27518

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier  
Henry A DudleyService  
Pt E 28 Me Inf

6-5679

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Oct 22 1926	Jan 10 1927			
Died	April 2 1928					
Reported	APR 20 1928					

Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under NAVY Wid.Ctf.14275 as widow of George M Green.Died 4/2 1928 Reimbursement order dated 7/27/28  
payable to Thomas A. Green  
Castport, Maine

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20					
Fees:						

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 1928

Bureau notified:

NOV 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME Mary E Green FORMER

Certificate No. 27518

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Pd @ 30 to Feb 4 '27

RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY					2	4	50						6-4571
FEBRUARY					5	68	4	50					
MARCH					4	50	4	50					
APRIL					4	50	4	50					
MAY					4	50							
JUNE					4	50							
JULY					4	50							
AUGUST					4	50	21	48.33					
SEPTEMBER					4	50							
OCTOBER					4	50							
NOVEMBER					4	50							
DECEMBER					4	50							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to L-4/20

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 4	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 40	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 15	1 15	1 4 36	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 15	1 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Mary L. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>811050</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 12 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>MARY L. GREEN</i>				Certificate No. <i>915879</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME: *Green Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *755336.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James M. Green.*

Service: *Pvt. 2nd 9th U.S. Col. Ky. Art. & 100th U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 19, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 28 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>10 days J. J. Hanes 4/29/1913</i> <i>RECEIVED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST June 15-1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
4 90						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Green Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1638980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 23, 1923-WIDOW.*

Name of soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pvt D 5th U S Volunteer Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	<i>March 29 1929</i>	<i>Oct 14 1929</i>			
Died <i>Dec. 2-1929</i> + Reported <i>DEC 14 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

Certificate No. 755336

755336

Rate :

12-25 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

51

**RATE—**

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1027

1028

1030

1030

1021

■■■■

1000

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

JULY

## AUGUST

## SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

## DECEMBER

24-246.67

4x 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to Ben <sup>17.4</sup>

NAME **Green, Mary Lane**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **850402**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Norval**

Service

**Pt & Sgt I 10 Conn Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME **Green Mary Lane**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **850402**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT APR. 19. 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>Dec 30</b>	<b>Dec 4, 1917</b>	<b>Aug 8, 1918</b>
		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME MARY LANE GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 850402

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30  
MARCH ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
APRIL ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
MAY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
JUNE 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
JULY 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

3-1081  
2 5/16

NAME:

Mary Lane Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

850.402

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1923.		

NAME: *Green, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *26-262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pt. F. 169 N.Y.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	29 Jan 1867			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Green, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah M.*

Service: *Pt. 13. Batty Div. V.L.A.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 July 1908	19 Aug 91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 26 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <u>Mary M. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>26262</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 1000</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	86		3				3			3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary M. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>300050</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1009</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Green, Mary M.</i>		Certificate No. <i>490.855</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Green, Isaac B.</i>		Service: <i>Capt. Co. 1st Cavalry</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>52 Feb. 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 - 1911</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>518</i>							

NAME: <i>Green Mary M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>469.885</i>				8638	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas C. Green</i>				ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Pvt A. 2" Mich. Vol. Inf.</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</i>	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 Oct-1897</i>	<i>15 Oct 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>3374</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary M. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>490.855</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	15			3				3		
	4	10			4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Green</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>469.885</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	1	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.17		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

3465

NAME: Green Mary M.

Certificate No. 494316 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Norman

Service: Tr F 16 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	8 June 1900
Sup.	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Dec 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Vale  
So. Dak

Former Roll No. 3706

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Mary M.

Certificate No. 572529 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elza T

Service: 9 and Corp 9 and 27 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 Aug 1903	12 May 1904

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10339

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary M Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>494316</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks: <i>12/18/08. 36<sup>00</sup></i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/24/08 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>Des Moines.</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>27</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	<i>22</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary M Green</i> <b>4726</b>					Certificate No. <i>572529</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>CHICAGO.</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>Died Nov 24 1909</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Jan 24 1910</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

3466

Green Mary M

Certificate No. 651870 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt E 28 Ia Inf

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	18 May 1908	17 July 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Re	20	Oct 4, 1917	Aug 21, 1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: 10 all 80 Surtzer Low City						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: North Liberty Ia						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 10 1917-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green, Mary M.

Certificate No. 672335 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert W

Service: Pt F 136 N Y V Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Mch. 30, 1926.						
Reported: APR 7 1926						
Remarks:						





*Green, Mary M.*

Certificate No. <i>672335</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert H.</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>P. F. 136 NFD</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Chg 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1909</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
<i>Free: M atty</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Green, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. <i>752600</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Jonah M</i>		
Service <i>Pt B 66 Ind Inf</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *12/1/25*

Reported: *MAR 10 1925*

Remarks:

Died *13/1 1925* Reimbursement order dated *5-19-25*  
payable to *Henry J. Green*  
*Fredericksburg*  
*Indiana*

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary M. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>672.335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 35 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85 50
4		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90
1 22/8		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90
1909. 2 7 36		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90
3 9		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90
1 7		1 4 36		1 4	74.13	1 4	90
2 7		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90
3 8		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4	90
4 6		4 4 36		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME MARY M GREEN

Certificate No.

752600

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	23-28
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

NAME: *Green Mary M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jonah M*

Service: *I P B 66 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	14 Oct 12	31 JAN 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 191				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pvt 93 38<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 3, 1916	August 21, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 6-679





NAME

Green, Mary M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

821590

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard C.

Service

Pt G 25 Conn Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 19, 1926

JUN 15 1926

NAME:

Green Mary M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

821590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Richard C.  
Pt G 25 Conn Inf

ISSUES. Married 1899.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Oct 9, 1916 Feb 21, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

GREEN M.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY M GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

821590

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Mary M. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

821590

Last paid to:

Rate:

72-25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 3/7/22	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 23 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.25	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		



NAME *Green Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873.784* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen L.*

Service: *Pr. B. 85 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 24, 1919</i>			

Fees: *W. George W. Taylor 8/24/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Green, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *883224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Duty*

Service: *Pt I 17 Ill Inf & 1 Sgt H 2 U S Vet V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *424, 920*

Reported: *JUN 10 1920*

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Mary M.*

Certificate No. *883 224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Duty*

Service: *Pr. D. 17 Life Ins. and 1" Sgt. H. & U. S. Vet. V.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 23, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1920</i>			
<i>23</i>		<i>6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 39</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees \$10</i>		<i>Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co</i>	<i>7/3/20</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEL 10*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Mary S.* *Read,*

Certificate No. *82,846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John T.*

Service: *Pr. D 39*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH 86</i>	<i>20 Nov., 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1915 - 2.461* Bureau notified: *Aug 10, 1915*

Remarks: *Died July 15, 1915 Reimbursement order dated AUG 17 1915 payable to William T. Green 2nd - 42 Sewall St. Marblehead, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *10*

**SEP 1 1915**

6-679





NAME: *Green Mary S* (3-P. A. 2) 1520

Certificate No. *170550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Modesto J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Major 11 Mo Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
25	20	Jan 1875	28 Aug 1875			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1921*

Remarks: *Omaha Nebr*

Former Roll No. *1842* 6-679

NAME: *Green Mary S* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *332362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Priv 9 1st Reg*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Sept 1890</i>	<i>12 May 1892</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: MARY S. GREEN,					5517					Certificate No. 332,362					
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: DECEASED					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	X		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	30		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	30		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		



NAME: *Green, Mary T.* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *499,564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Green, Dickson*

Service: *1st Co. 8th Iowa T. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Sept. 1900			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>522</i>						

6-679

NAME *Green, Mary T.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *811713* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Thaddeus Albert*

Service *Musc F 84 Penn Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov. 11, 1927</i>					
Reported	<i>DEC 6 1927</i>					
Remarks:						

6-6574

*11/11 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-20-28*  
*Catherine Short*  
*809 Hollow Ave.*  
*Altoona*  
*Pa.*

NAME: <i>Mary T. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>499.564</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3		10		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4		10		4	4	33		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1		10	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		10		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3		24		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4		12		4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		MARY T GREEN											
Certificate No.		811713											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25 8.-						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Sub. to Ben. 5-3-1081 1/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Green Mary V. formerly*

Certificate No. *811713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thaddens Albert*

Service: *Misc. Gt 84. Genl Inf*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 8, 1916	July 31, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 23 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Green Mary V.**

Certificate No. **905296** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew**

Service: **Pvt H 138 Ind Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Aug 29 1919	Oct 17 1921			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1921** 6-579



NAME: <u>Mary G Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>811713</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>MARY V. GREEN</u>				Certificate No. <u>905296</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Green Mathew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt. 38th W. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1422 Nov. 1893</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1910* *1-2081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4895* Home:

NAME: *Green, Mathew* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1124073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 41 U S Col'd Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

*Dec. 4 1925* Reported *DEC 7 - 1925*

*Letter & Dec cl to Fin 12/8/25.*







NAME: Matthew Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1124073

Last paid to: Matthew Green Rate: 17 28 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	105 4 150		
2		2	8	2	4 48	2	12 105 4 50	1927. 2	
3		3	8	3	4 48	3	13 105 4 1	3	
4		4	6	4	4 60	4	16 105 12 4	4	
1908. 1	4 3 28.0 ✓	1	7	1	4 60	1	4 105 1 4 50	1	
2	6 36	2	6	2	4 60	2	4 105 2 4 50	2	
3	10	3	7	3	4 60	3	4 166 50 3 4 50	3	
4	9	4	4 36 25 33	4	4 60	4	4 150 4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	5	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	1 150 1 Trans to Mo.	1	
2	15	2		2	4 60	2	4 150 2 Payment Card	2	
3	9	3		3	4 60	3	4 150 3	3	
4	14	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150 4	4	
1910. 1	8	1	48	1	60	1	4 150 1	1	
2	6	2	48	2	4 60	2	4 150 2	2	
3	5	3	4 48	3	4 102	3	4 150 3	3	
4	8	4	4 48	4	105	4	4 150 4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Matilda Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1124073

Last paid to: Matilda Green Rate: 15 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	75 2 9 4 60		
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75 2 9 4 30	1927. 2	
3		3	6	3	36	3	4 75 3 11 4	3	
4		4	9	4	36	4	4 75 4 12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75 1 1 4 30	1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75 2 2 4 30	2	
3	9 34	3	8	3	4 36	3	4 85.50 3	3	
4	8 36	4	10	4	4 36	4	4 90 4	4	
1909. 1	7	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90 1	1	
2	17	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90 2	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90 3	3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90 4	4	
1910. 1	6	1	4	1	4 74.13	1	4 90 1	1	
2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90 2	2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90 3	3	
4	6	4	4 38	4		4	4 90 4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Green Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

3471

Certificate No.

608274

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Chi &amp; Corp 7 Ohio St.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	25 Apr 1906	Reimbursement order dated Jan. 19, 1914		
				Payable to Nina Roosa		
				Post Office 1025 West 6 <sup>th</sup> St.		
				Hastings, Nebr.		
Fees:						

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Jul 5, 1913

Bureau notified:

JUL 18 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by Jno. M. Kagan, Attorney  
Hastings, NebrCalisade  
Nebr

Former Roll No.

3875

6-679

NAME:

Green Matilda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

656887

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

O 20 151 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		20 July 1908	31 Aug 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
10 fee W 26 Aug 1917						

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1, 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10355

6-679



NAME: <i>Matilda Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>608274</i>			
Last paid <i>APR 10 1906</i> 8 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	15	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	16	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	13	3		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
	1	11	80		1	4	Des Moines.
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4	
	3	12			3	4	Check 1838892
	4	12			4		
	1	12			1	1/2 36 <sup>80</sup>	To date of death.
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4	14			4		

NAME: <i>Matilda Green</i>				4736				Certificate No. <i>656887</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10 HEO			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A.M.F.		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10 M.A.			2	4	36
	3				3	15			3	4	36
	4	10/9 29 <sup>60</sup>			4				4	4	36
	1	14	N.D.B.		1	4	L.G.		1	4	36
1909.	2	12	N.D.B.	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
	1	8	A.M.F.		1	4	36		1	4	74.13
1910.	2	9	HEO	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	12	S.E.R.		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4		

NAME: *Green Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727 243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3471<sup>a</sup>* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Demetrius P.*

Service: *P. K. 12 Wis Inf.*

70v ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1911</i>	<i>1 Aug 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>					
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1920* Bureau certified: *201*

Remarks: *Correctionville, Ia.*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-579

NAME **Green, Matilda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **861181** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Corp F 43 U S C Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *May 3, 1923*

Reported: **MAY 14 1923.**

Remarks:

NAME <i>Matilda Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>727 243</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>W</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	75
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3	<i>26.80</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4	<i>11</i>	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2	<i>11</i>	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3	<i>13</i>	3 4	36	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>
4		4	<i>11</i>	4 4	36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1 5	66.93	1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2 4	60	2	
3		3		3 4	60	3	
4		4		4 4	60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1 4	74.87	1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2 4	75	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3 4	75	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME <b>MATILDA GREEN</b>		Certificate No. <b>861181</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <b>861181</b>		GROUP 1			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH	<i>4</i>				
APRIL	<i>4</i>				
MAY	<i>4</i>				
JUNE	<i>GROUP 1.</i>				
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					



*Green Matilda*

Certificate No. *861.181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *William.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl F 43rd United States Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>August 2, 1918</i>	<i>February 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Isaac Mondereau \$ 10-</i>				<i>1919</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 24 1919 6-679

NAME: *Green Matilda A* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Sgt. Batty A. Md Jr L Arty*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 126</i>		<i>Dec 13 5</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10- Lloyd Alond has Atty. Baltimore 3/14</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 5, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 108 - OCT 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda Green</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>861.181</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>GROUP 1 PAID</div> <div>10 JULY 4, 1922</div> <div>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</div> </div>															

NAME: <i>Matilda A. Green</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>770.117</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>GROUP 3</div> <div>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</div> </div>															

NAME (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **Green Matilda M** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**782 882**

Name of Sailor **Charles H.**

Service **Ldsman-U S N**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					

Died *August 12, 1929.*

Reported **SEP 11 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Green Matilda M.* (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *782882* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor *Charles H. Green*

Service *Ldsman US Navy*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 24-1914</i>	<i>NOV 9-1914</i>				

*INC-25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No:



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED -

222 2/30

NAME:

Matilda M. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

782882

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	2 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	1 4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	2 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	86	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	3 4			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	
			100				100								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-68

NAME: *Green Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677 601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Green Thomas*

Service: *Capt "26" 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 March 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9715924 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1263.* 6-679

NAME: *Green Matt* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156 243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUL 27, '90.*

Service: *Capt Co A. 138" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 30 Dec 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1909</i>				
		<i>acc 13 July 1909</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees: *10.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Jan 1916* Bureau notified: *3-5-16*

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Matilda T. Green* DEAD Certificate No. *677601*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1902*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 12	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Matt Green* DEAD Certificate No. *1156243*

Last paid to: Rate: *8.00* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 309 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10/20 57.73	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Knoxville.*  
*Paid widow*  
*Employee*  
*Turbine star*



NAME: <i>Green, Matthew</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1006883</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Cpl Co F. 73 "U.S. C. Vol Inf.</i>		DEAD			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>8-12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>		
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>		
<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>OCT 25 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Cpl. 29, 1913</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-5/15/13 Ch. 1159544 5/4/13 75% Canceled</i>		
Remarks: <i>3451 Burgundy St Noha</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1083</i> <i>153</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					
Home:					
6-681					

NAME: <i>Green, Mattie E.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908</b>	
Certificate No. <i>412020</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F. Green</i>					
Service: <i>Co F. 2nd Va. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt. Va. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			<i>18 July 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 22, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1922</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>265 H. 2</i>					
OCT 26 1918					
6-679					

NAME: <u>Matthew Green</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>1006883</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		731	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		DEAD
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1		135129	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		DEAD
	2		9		2	10	36		2				2		
	3		1036		3	19	40-90		3				3		
	4		1036		4	15	98-67		4				4		
	1		1136		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2		1431	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		1136		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		1531		4				4				4		
	1		1236		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		1136		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mattie E. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>412850</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18	36		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3		1034		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		1036		4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		4		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1		10		1	4	30		1	4	70.67		1	4	90
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 1
	4		13		4	4	38		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Green Mauda M.

Certificate No. 497429 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier Philip Colton, N.Y.

Service Pt D 9 Mich Inf Vol

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC	12	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 19 APRIL 1903			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: 23 Oct. 10 Bureau notified: 17 Mch. 11 **3831**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Green, Melinda M.

Certificate No. 677237 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William D.

Service Pt D 9 Mich Inf Vol

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died

Reported Oct 1924

Remarks:

6-6574





NAME: *Green Melinda M.* (2-P. A. 2.) **4494**

Certificate No. *677 237* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William D. Green*

Service: *Co. G. 9th Mich Inf. Vol.*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Ine 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7983* JAN 17 1917

6-579

NAME: **Green, Melissa** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **525431** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Albert**

Service: **Pt H 6 N Y V H A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *Aug. 24, 1927*

Reported: **SEP 13 1927**

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: <i>Melinda M. Green</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>677 237</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 50 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		36.57		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME <i>MELISSA GREEN</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>525431</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
Fees		6-2574											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



(3-P. 1a)

**Green, Melissa**

Certificate No. <b>525431</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Albert</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <b>Pt. H 6 nyvsta.</b>		

80 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>86 Apr 01</b>	<b>6 Jan 02</b>			
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 7 1916-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Green, Melissa**

Certificate No. <b>737841</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John</b>		
Service <b>Farrier B 6 Mich V Cav</b>		

ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<b>May 17, 1928</b>				
Reported		<b>JUN 20 1928</b>				
Remarks:						

[illegible]

NAME		MELISSA GREEN											
Certificate No.		737841											
Fees		737841											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30					40						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					



NAME: *Green Melissa* 39588 L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Green*

Service: *Carrier B. 6<sup>th</sup> Mich. V. Cav.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *True*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mill City Ore*

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1910* 6-679

NAME: *Green Melvorn* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1125989-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *U.S. 3<sup>rd</sup> Md. I. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *R. L. W. of L. shoulder & back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug '06</i>	<i>3 Oct '05</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rep.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 Oct '12</i>	<i>28 Oct '12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 18, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 7 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 18, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *72<sup>20</sup>*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME <i>Melissa Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>737841</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	21 59 <sup>60</sup>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	86	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME <i>Melvin Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1125919</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>19 12 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 73 <sup>80</sup>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	5 72 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	15. 105 <sup>67</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Green Melvin was Melvin Fox</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>1175317</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</b>			
Service: <i>Pt G 3 A. C. Mtd. I</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 11 1917</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
		<i>14 Oct 24 1916</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 29 1918</i>		
		<i>Jan 6 1915</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>25 Joseph H. Nichol 7/6/15</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Meridian</i>			

NAME <b>Green, Melvin</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>1175,317</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service		<b>Pt G 3 N C Mtd Inf</b>					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-3572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died <i>Apr 10 1925</i> Reported <b>MAY 12 1925</b>			
				Remarks: <i>8-1-25</i>			
<i>10</i> 1925 Accrued order dated <b>APR 22 1927</b> <i>Mary J. Green</i>				<i>Ray</i> <i>Mico, Texas</i>			







NAME: *Green, Melvina* DECEASED (1882)

Certificate No. *251636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Pr D 63 Pa U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Jan'y 1887</i>	<i>12 Feby 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13 - 915* Bureau notified: *June 4/15 L. B. Harris Gdn. 3-1081*

Remarks: *Appt'd June 14/12. By Probate Court*  
*Columbiana Co Ohio. Bond \$ 2000*  
*Ev. filed with Aud'r. Sept 1912*

Former Roll No. *387*

NAME: *Green Melvina J.* 74727 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri. A. Hatch's Battery Minn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/19/17* Bureau notified: *Oct 19 1917*

Remarks: *Widow*

Check No. *269772* Dated *Oct 1 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *4683*

NAME: <i>Melvina Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>251636</i>			
Last paid <b>DEC 4 1908</b> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b> <i>L.R. Harris, Edm.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	23	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	12	36
	2	10	36		2		36
	3	10	36		3	10	36
	4	10	36		4		36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	27	36
	2	12	36		2	30	36
	3	10	36		3	16	36
	4	10	36		4	18	36

NAME: <i>Melvina J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>669863</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	13	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10/2	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	16/9	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	
	3	20	36		3	4	
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	5/8	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36

NAME:

Green, Mercy R.

(2-P. A. 2.)

74729

Certificate No.

497 119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Charles C

Service:

Pri I, 21 Wis

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		24 Feb. 1899	31 July 1900			
INC.	20	SEP - 8 1910	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 10, 1917

Bureau notified:

JAN 20 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5892798 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

SEP 30 1918



NAME: <i>Mercy R. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>495 749</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>100</del> 25		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME:

Green, Merle

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

39918

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Seaman USS Nevada

Disability:

Dis of heart

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	5 Apr 1907	23 Mar 1908				
Ind	24	1 Dec 1909	8 Jan 1910				
Accd	24		6 Sept 1912	Widow	Helen		
Fees:							
2 fee H. S. Perkins							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 1 1912

Bureau notified:

July 19 1912

com card of July 17 1912

Remarks:

412 S. Bates St  
Saginaw Mich

Former Roll No.

1944

Home:

6-677

Merle Green

193

39918

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 24

Remarks:

1944

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 A. M. F	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	11 A. M. F			2				2				2	
		3				3	12 S E R			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 S E R	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	11 S E R			2				2				2	
		3				3	9/27/70 40			3	Ed. Wilson			3				3	
		4				4	12			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.			GROUP 1	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 N. D. B.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2	
		3	18 S. E. R.			3	Died July 1912			3				3				3	
		4				4	Reported July 1912			4				4				4	





NAME: <i>Michael Green</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>153942</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 20.30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. G. 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>DIED</b>		4				4				4		
							<b>GROUP 2</b>												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5367</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED AUG 19 1912*  
*3167*  
*widow May 5, 1913*

NAME: <b>MICHAEL GREEN</b> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. <b>885136</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees <b>885136</b>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	>	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK  
CANCELED



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Michael* 39. 75

Certificate No. *885136* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co E 4 NY VHA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip 6</i>		<i>21 Sep 94</i>	<i>10 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1929* Home:

6-581

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 a. 35

Certificate No. *885136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Co E - 4 - NY VHA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 11</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 July 13</del>	<del>10 July 13</del>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>July 9-1914</i>
<i>✓ 25</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 16</i>		<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 21</i>		<i>✓ 40</i>		<i>Aug 3, 1918</i>	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>Oct 29-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712* Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Michael Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>885136</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>7 3</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>28 18</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 3			
--	--	--	--

COLUMBIA			
----------	--	--	--

NAME: <i>Michael Green</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>885136</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <del><i>25 40</i></del> <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>139 135</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>0 4 150</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>0 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19 36</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>	<i>1 4</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>26 36</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	<i>12 1</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	<i>1 4 50</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 72</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>	<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>24 36</i>			3	<i>5 63 20</i>			3	<i>4 161</i>	<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>1 150</i>	<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1921.	1	<i>150</i>	<i>1 Trans to No</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 50</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	<i>2 Payment Car</i>		2		
	3	<i>7 22 80</i>			3	<i>5 54 90 R</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>57</i>		1918.	1	<i>75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>2 2</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>99 33</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4		

NAME:

Green, Michael

Certificate No.

887243

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Sgt. N. 11th U.S. Infy.

Disability:

Rheum.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 March 1895	15 April 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 28, 1909

Bureau notified:

JAN 30 1909

Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1479

Home:

Died

6-081

NAME:

Green, Michael Joseph

Certificate No.

1139038

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Bugler, N. 1st N.J. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		9 mch. 1907	18 Oct. 1907	Reit. 16 1/2		10 Jan. 1912	12 Apr. 1913
				21 1/2		16 Feb. 1915	
				27		16 Feb. 1920	

Fees:

173 E. Madison St.  
Easton, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 17, 1916.

Bureau notified:

Aug 25 1916

Letter Tr 1/16

Remarks:

Died Aug. 17 1916. Accrued order dated OCT 18 1916.

payable to widow

Mary L. - 173 E. Madison St. Easton, Pa.

OCT 21 1916

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-081



NAME: <u>Michael Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>887243</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4. 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>6.</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	13	8.35	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	17 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	DCH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Michael Joseph Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>11496</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>18.50 21.50</u>					Rate: <u>5</u>					Remarks: <u>1800, May 11, 1900</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	52.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2				2				2			
	3	10	70		3	8			3	4	64.50		3				3				3			
	4	12	0		4	7			4	4	64.50		4				4				4			
1908.	1	19		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	2	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6			2	11			2	4	64.50		2				2				2			
	3	10			3	11/6			3	4	64.50		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	36.	1917.	1	11/16	53.03	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	49.50			2				2				2				2			
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	49.50			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	49.50			2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	49.50			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Michael S.*

Certificate No. *356.054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Corp. A, 5. Mass. Inf.* AUT MAY 11, 1908

Disability: *Var. veins both legs, skin disease.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 17 1917</i>	<i>July 17 1917</i>				
	<i>2250</i>	<i>Jan 31 1918</i>	<i>O. H.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta, 8/4/09, C.O. 8/2/09.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1919*

Remarks: *See Trans. Statement for further data.*

*Aug. 23, 1919* *OCT 8 1919* *10 Marion St. (Charlestown District)*  
*Katherine G. Green* *Boston, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 30 1917* *OCT 20 1919* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Michael S.*

Certificate No. *356.054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Corp A. 5 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *N Boston 4 Aug 1909.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *J*

6-681

NAME: <u>Michael S. Green</u>				11496-7				Certificate No. <u>356,054</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907 at Augusta</u>				Rate: <u>17 19 22 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1919</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		451	1915.	1		51	1919.	1		496	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		451		2		496		2				2						
	3				3		451		3		<del>496</del>		3				3						
	4				4		451		4		<b>DEAD</b>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1		451	1920.	1		129/19 85 33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		451		2		96		2				2						
	3				3		451		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3						
	4				4		451		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		451	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		451		2				2				2						
	3		4 51		3		457		3				3				3						
	4		4		4		451		4				4				4						
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		51	1918.	1		114. 62 97	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2		67.50		2				2				2						
	3		7		3		94 10		3				3				3						
	4		6		4		96		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Michael S. Green</u>				<u>Trans. (1909-10)</u>				Certificate No. <u>356.054</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 51		2				2				2				2						
	3		10 51		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 51		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Michael M*

Certificate No. *754910.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R. Green.*

Service: *Orl. G. 42<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 8. 1912</i>	<i>MAR 20 1913</i>	<i>Helen G. ✓</i>	<i>Oct. 8. 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 25. 1913</i>
INC.	25	<i>1817</i>		<i>Ellen et.</i>	" "	<i>Jan. 13. 1919</i>
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee pd John S Brademeyer 4/24/1913</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Millbrey*

Certificate No. *303,251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 S. I., 1 Batty, 24 1 Lt. 10 Indpt. Batty, L. A.*

Disability: *Inf. l. foot & ankle.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	<i>14 Apr., 1886</i>	<i>18 May, 1886</i>				
Reis.	20	<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/8/1911</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reptd by Com.</i>							
<i>died Jan. 8, 1911 Payable to widow,</i>							
<i>Frances M. Green, died Feb. 28, 1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>116-</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>575 Columbus Ave Boston, Mass.</i>			



NAME: MICHAL M. GREEN,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 754910							
Last paid to: 754910				Rate: <del>12</del> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	42 ✓	1919.	1	3/13	77 67
	2				2	15	42		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	15	42		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11	42		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	17	42		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13	42		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14	42		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	19	42	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	48		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	10	47 47		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	13/14	42		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	81	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	15	42		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	16	42 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	22	42		4	4	90		4	4	90

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Milbrey Green,				11497				Certificate No. 303,251							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 15-20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Green, Milia

(3-1-11)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8654

Certificate No.

711,357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William H Green

28,077

Service:

P. G. 85 77 2 Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 17 May 31, 1910 Nov 5, 1910

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 7, 1922 - Bureau notified Letter - MAY 3 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

6-679

NAME:

*Milia Green*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*711,357*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20. 2530*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 7 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.87	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME

Green Millie

(2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

825-337

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Wally Green alias Waverly Hewen

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Class Boy. U. S. S. Tamparicus.

ISSUES. Married 1894

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 15, 1916	May 26, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 - 1917

6-576

NAME: Millie Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

825.337

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

~~25~~ 25 00

Remarks:

1003

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2					
		8				8				8	4 75			8	13 4 30			8					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		8				8				8	4 95.50			8	3 4 30			8					
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4 30	1929.		1	
		2				2	12 99.60			2	4 90			2	6 4 30			2					
		8				8	4 36			8	4 90			8				8					
		4				4	4 81.13			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		8				8	4 75			8	GROUP 3 PAID			8				8					
		4				4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4					

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Green Milo

Certificate No.

307,289

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 67 N Y V Inf and D 189 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 18 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 1, 1927		
				Died Jan 17 1927	Reported FEB 12 1927
				Remarks:	

Died Jan 17 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 16 1927  
 payable to widow Nettie A. Green  
 Box 15, Star Route "S"  
 Wellsville, N.Y.

NAME

Green Milo

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(S-P. A. 1)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

307,289

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 67 N Y V Inf and D 189 N Y V Inf

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	10	20 July 1904	12 Dec 1904	Inc	20	18 July 1911	2 Oct 1911
Inc	12	30 Jan 1907	9 Feb. 1907	Inc	30	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
Inc	15	21 Feb 1907	26 June 1907	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
2 J. M. Collier				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc 72 Aug 18 1921 OCT 6 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Recover on issue Oct 2, 1911. at \$4.00 from Aug 26-1904 to May 30-1905. Each date inc.  
 pension was paid while in mil. service \$36.00 to be recovered \$72.00 full amt due Jan 1912.  
 \$36.00 recovered Jan 1912.

Former Roll No.

Home:



ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	72		90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27	32						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

**NAME:**

E: Green Milo Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

307289

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

Remarks:

Last paid to: 4 Jan 10

Rate: 12 15 20 30 40

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 6 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2 5 30		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2 2	
3 8 49.30		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72		3 3	
4 5 45		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72		4 4	
1908. 1 8		1912. 1 6 36		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1	
2 8		2 6 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2 2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 72		3 3	
4 8		4 8 119.44 33		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4 4	
1 7		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3 3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4 4	
1 10		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4 90		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 216		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 7		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3 3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 128		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4 4	

NAME: Green Milton SPECIAL ACT. 47149 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 186357 ARMY INVALID. Law: NOT FEB. 04, 1907  
 Service: Pri. 725-0 is.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	11 Mar. 1907	NOV 27 1907				
Inc.	20	27 Jan'y 1908	MAR 11 1908				
Reissue	30	MAY 27 1912	JUN 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916 18799  
 Remarks: Check No. 9571229 Dated JAN. 4, 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 24047 Home:

NAME: Green Milton (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1175060 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pri. 1st. Battalion U. S. Engrs  
 Disability: Disease of eyes (conjunctivitis)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	Sept 25 - 1905	OCT 31 1914				
Reiss.	12	Feb. 10 - 1921	JUN 6 - 1921				

Fees: \$25.00 1/20/14 Milo B. Stevens & Co

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 100 State St



Isilton Green

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No.  
186357

OCT 1907

2 Rate: ~~15.00~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10 60			2	4 90			2				2				2	
		3	1408			3	10 60			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	1/4 20 30			4	9 60			4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	27.45			1	8 60			1	<del>4 90</del>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	10 56 17	1912.		2	8 60	1916.		2	90	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	11 60			3	12 72 33				GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4	8 90			4				4				4				4	
		1	12 60			1	4 90			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10 60	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	12 60			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	11 60			4	4			4				4				4				4	
		1	12 60			1	4 90			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	12 60	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	12 60			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 60			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

Milton Green

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1175060

**Rate :**

~~12~~ 12

W [REDACTED] N

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		1	4 12	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 12			2					
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 12			3					
		4				4	4 18			4	4 12			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1	4 12	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 12			2					
		3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 12			3					
		4				4	4			4	4 18			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 12			2					
		3				3	4 18			3	4 36			3	4 36			3					
		4				4	4 18			4	4 36			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 36			2	4 36			2					
		3				3	4 18			3	4 36			3									
		4				4	4 18			4	4 36			4									
The above				2065580								GROUP 1 PAID								TO AUG. 4, 1922			
																				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			



NAME: Green, Milton E.

Certificate No. 11345049 ARMY INVALID. Law Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. F 11 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		17 Apr., 1907	22 July, 1907				
Reid. 12	30	Mch. 1910	11 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/1910 Reptd. by Com. July 29, 1910  
 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died July 15, 1910. Payable to Frances L. Green, widow.  
Com. Ord. Aug 19, 1910.

Former Roll No. 43 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 326 Albany Ave  
Hartford Ct

6-681

NAME: Green Mina A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894393 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co. 33 Misc Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		July 17, 1920	Nov 26, 1920			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29, 1921 Bureau notified: 5-1- **MAR 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: *Green, Minerva*

Certificate No. *202662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL~~

Name of Soldier: *Wiley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 1060 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	27 Sep 83			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Mch 13, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 10 1922*

Transferred to: *Mabel Latta*  
payable to *Mount Vernon, Illinois*

Bureau notified: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6625* AUG 14 1922  
SEP 30 1916

NAME: *Green, Minerva* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *339942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Maxwell*

Service: *Pri A 53 USC vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mch 1886	8 Aug 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *Jan 31 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 967655 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Died: *1/5 1916* Reimbursement order dated *4/14/16*

payable to *Lillie Little*

Former Roll No. *111*

6-679



NAME: <i>Minerva Green</i>				1927				Certificate No. <i>202662</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		7	NDB	3		4	36	3		4	75
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	75
1908.	1			1		10	AMT	1		4	36	1		4	75
2				2		11	NDB	2		4	36	2		4	75
3				3		16	NDB	3		4	36	3		4	85.50
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90
1909.	1			1		4	N.T.	1		4	30	1		4	90
2				2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90
3				3		1	36	3		4	60	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	60	4		4	90
1910.	1			1		4		1		4	74.67	1		4	90
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90
4				4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90

NAME: <i>Minerva Green</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>339942</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>872</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		119	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
2				2			9 36	2			4 36	2			
3				3			12 36	3			4 86	3			
4				4			8 36	4			4 36	4			
1908.	1			1			9 36	1			<del>4 36</del>	1			
2			12 36	2			13 36	2			<i>1/2 24 80</i>	2			
3			7 36	3			10 36	3			<i>GROUP 2</i>	3			
4			11 36	4			9 36	4				4			
1909.	1		12 36	1			4	1				1			
2			12 36	2			4	2				2			
3			9 36	3			4	3				3			
4			9 36	4			4 36	4				4			
1910.	1		9 36	1			4 36	1				1			
2			7 36	2			4 36	2				2			
3			9 36	3			4 36	3				3			
4			12 36	4			4 36	4				4			

NAME: *Green Minerva* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2) **8659**

Certificate No. *348-374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Jonas Green*

Service: *Pvt B. 21<sup>st</sup> Mich Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Apr 91</i>	<i>19 Oct 92</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 6-13 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Gr 464.849 conc</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3355</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Green Minerva* (3-P. A. 2) **8662**

Certificate No. *483:698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John H. Green*

Service: *Mus. G. 29<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 May 1899</i>	<i>22 Sept 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3357</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Minerva Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>348374</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	8 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4	16	36		4	4 36	
1909.	1	6	36		1	<del>4 7 ch cancel</del>	
	2	7	36		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36		1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>Minerva Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>483698</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36					
	2				2	5 36					
	3				3	6 36					
	4				4	4 36					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 36					
	2				2	4 36					
	3				3	5 36					
	4	4	36		4	4 36					
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4					
	2	4	36		2	4					
	3	4	36		3	4					
	4	4	36		4	4 36					
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4 36					
	2	4	36		2	4 36					
	3	6	36		3	4 36					
	4	5	36		4	4 36					



NAME: *Green Minerva* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32813.

Certificate No. *579547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Anderson.*

Service: *Capt A118 US CV.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Sept 1921.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 325-08* 6-679

NAME: *Green Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685-835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Truman P.*

Service: *Sgt. D185 N.Y. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 7 Sept 06</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1908.* Bureau notified: *18 July 08. P.M. Thos N.Y. #76*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Minerva Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>519547</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1901 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 4 30</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>				
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Minerva Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>625835</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>BUFFALO</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Green Minnie M

DEAD

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

253764

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Green Francis M

Service:

Pt. E. 2nd Mo. V. I.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1886	1 Apr. 1889

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 21-1915

Bureau notified:

NOV 15 1915

Remarks:

Check No.

Dated

Canceled

6-679

Former Roll No.

7321

NAME:

Green Minnie B. Remarried

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

516,563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Green James A.

Service:

Pt. Co. G. 46 Mo. V. I.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 July 1901

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Etta E.	29 Sept. 1900	8 Feb. 1910
Una W.	" "	22 Mch 1915

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 20 1914

Remarks:

Minnie B. Green now Widener  
Remarried 7 Feb 1914

APR 20 1914

Former Roll No.

535

6-679



NAME: <i>Minerva M. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>253764</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																	
GENERAL LAW																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4		36	2				2				2					
	3				3		4		36	3				3				3					
	4				4		<del>4</del> 36			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		21		3				3				3						
	4				4		14		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3		15		3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4		10		4		4		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Minnie B. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>516563</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Remarried</i>																	
19 Apr. 1908																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10		2				2				2						
	3				3		15		3				3				3						
	4				4		10		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		15	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		15		2				2				2						
	3				3		12		3				3				3						
	4				4		12		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2				2						
	3				3		13		3				3				3						
	4				4		20 42		4				4				4						
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		41 53	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 42 33		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2						
	3		9		3				3				3				3						
	4		15		4				4				4				4						

*Renewal*  
*Minnie B. Green*  
*Widener*  
*3/27/10*

NAME: *Green, Minta* (3-P. A. 2.)

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. *901553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 3<sup>rd</sup> Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1921</i>	<i>JUN 27 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 - 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Green Miranda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special act.*  
*Act April 19, 1908.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Elbridge F.*

Service: *Pvt L 2<sup>nd</sup> New York Veteran Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>December 6, 1916</i>	<i>November 5, 1917</i>	<i>Inc. 35</i>	<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 14, 1920</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				<i>Special act.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Maggaman Atty.* *NOV 26 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 13 1917* 6-679



NAME: *Minta Green*

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.  
*901553*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks:

**SPECIAL ACT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	7/26	61 <sup>00</sup>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME:

*Miranda Green*

Widow - Special act

Certificate No.

*833.506*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25.30 35*

Remarks:

**Act April 19, 1923**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	105		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	105		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Missouri

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

788 800

William

Service

Pt C 27 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 31, 1927

Reported

APR 9 1927

Remarks:

Died

19

Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Cordelia M. Chaver  
Rt. Blissfield Mich.

NAME:

Green Missouri

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

788 800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William Green

Service:

Pri C. 27 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Reg

12

Jan 11-1915

APR 13-1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

10 fee 18/18 Martin V. Jewell

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME MISSOURI GREEN

Certificate No.

788800

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

8. 27-

NAME:

Missouri Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

788800

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME **Green, Missouri A.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

**13446**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier

**William A.**

Service

**Pt E 3 Tenn Vols**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept 5 1928 - R(L)*  
Reported *OCT 21 1926*

Remarks:

*Sept 4 ex acct of estate*

NAME:

*Green, Missouri A.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*13446*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier:

*William A.*

Service:

*Pri. Co. E. 3 Tenn Vols*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		April 19, 1908.	<i>25 Jan. 1908</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau method:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*117*  
*89*

C-579



NAME MISSOURI A. GREEN,

Certificate No.

13446

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

50

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4		4									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Missouri A. Green

Certificate No.

13446

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 73	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3	3 10/14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4	4 12/16 36	4 4 86	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 14/10 36	1 4 86	1 4 60	1 4 30	1
2	2 29 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3	3 22 36	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 38	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9/30 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12/1 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green, Mollie

Certificate No. 410993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gordon

Service: Corpl co D 111 usc a Inf

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	April 19, 1903.	28 May 1895			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1918 Bureau notified: 7/10/18

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated Nov 12-18

Former Roll No. 399 John Daley

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green, Mollie

Certificate No. 652403 ARMY WIDOW. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Chesley J. Green

Service: Pr Batty M 3 us art

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	15 May 1907	22 July 1908	Kobbe M	15 May 1907	27 Oct 1915
	12	19 April 1908		Lola	"	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Blanche	"	"
	25			Jesse	"	"
				Chesley May	5 Dec	4 Dec 1923

Fees: \$25 GROUP 2

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Barby R. C.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6-579



NAME: <i>Mollie Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>410993</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>APT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	440	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	6 36	4	114 14 36	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 64 687	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	27 34 7	4	

NAME: <i>Mollie Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>652403</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 25</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 66	1915. 1	12 93	1919. 1	9 X X
2		2	12 66	2	13 91 60	2	10 X X
3	52	3	16 66	3	16 87	3	11 16 81
4		4	16 66	4	12 87	4	12 14 27
1908. 1		1912. 1	20 66	1916. 1	14 87	1920. 1	1 22 27
2		2	24 66	2	20 60	2	14 87
3	8/19 26406	3	22 66	3	25 60	3	14 87
4	11 66	4	15 66	4	18 60	4	12 87
1909. 1	24 66	1913. 1	20 66	1917. 1	24 60	1921. 1	19 87
2	26 66	2	16 66	2	16 60	2	13 87
3	9 66	3	20 66	3	21 60	3	18 87
4	9 66	4	17 66	4	23 72 13	4	29 87 07
1910. 1	14 66	1914. 1	21 66	1918. 1	15 93 07	1922. 1	16 81
2	12 66	2	18 66	2	15 93	2	11 81
3	24 66	3	26 66	3	18 93	3	12 81
4	14 66	4	18 66	4	16 93	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME:

*Green, Morgan S.*

Certificate No.

*985239*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

*Pvt. 1 N.Y. V.L.A.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct. 3, 1906</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1906</i>				

Fees: Died *19* ~~Accrued order dated~~  
payable to widow *Harriet O.*

Transferred from: *Topeka* Bureau notified:  
Died: Transferred to:  
Remarks: Died *1/23/07* Accrued order dated *MAY 31 1919*..  
payable to widow *Harriet O.*

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 10 1918 6-891

NAME OF SAILOR

Green, Morris

Certificate No.

920,117

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Sailor

Pt. C 25th. Regt. U.S. Inf.

## ISSUES

MINORS, *4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	Sept. 1, 1922	Oct. 3, 1922	John R.		9/25/23.

Guardian Ramah Green Nailing

Appointed by— Edgar Co. Ills. Co. Ct. 11/10/21

Amount of Bond \$ 600

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Nov. 1922.

Remarks:

*1902000* 1923

NAME: <i>Morgan S. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>985239</i>			
paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Morris Green,</i>		MINOR	
Certificate No. <i>920 117</i>		<i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>	
Fees			
Gd., Ramah Green Nailing, <i>GROUP 1</i>			
RATE-	<i>20 + 4</i>	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	<i>14 24</i>		
MAY	<i>11 24</i>		
JUNE	<i>14 24</i>		
JULY	<i>20 24</i>		
AUGUST	<i>22 24</i>		
SEPTEMBER	<i>13 24</i>		
OCTOBER	<i>1-17<sup>th</sup> Ends</i>		
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME OF SOLDIER: GREEN, MORRIS

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

920,117

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service of Soldier:

Priv C, 25th Regt U.S. Inf.

Guardian:

Ramona Green Nailing

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Edgar Co. Ills. County Ct.

Appt. 11/10/21 Bond \$600 Cth. 11/12/21

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

10.00 per month from September 1, 1921.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 25, 1921	Oct 3, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Clara E.	Oct 25, 1921	July 24/22
John R.	" " "	Sept 25/23

Fees:

Ida Trogdon \$ 10 NOV 4 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1922

NAME:

Green Morris S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1828085

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

Priv. 2-3 my 2c

Disability:

Priv. 2-1 my 2m. 207 Star Ave. Syracuse. N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 Sept 1902	5 mch 1903				
Reid	15	12 Aug 1909	1 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

to date

Bureau notified:

8 Nov. 11-3-798-11/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: MORRIS GREEN

WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. 920,117

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Rasmah Green Nailing Day

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Green Morris S. Green

Certificate No.

878085

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	41 20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green Morrison B* 13504 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194895* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Corp M4 Iowa Cav* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *Loss of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 Sept 1889</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>15 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *7/15/09*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 26, 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1912**

Remarks: *Reported by P.M.* *Lebanon So Dak.*

Former Roll No. *9* *618* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Mortimer* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900095* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *At I-42 NY & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>SEP 10 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Jan 11</i>	<i>19 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *2/25 1917* *7/17/17*

Died: *Feb. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1917**

Remarks: *Resell*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *F. F.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Morrison B Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>194895</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks: <i>JUL 30 1909 80</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>27</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 1/4 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>2-16</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>26</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>141.8080</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>22</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>40 Mortimer Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>900.095</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>N 20 22 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>748 83</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 60 20</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>745</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>7 67 50</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		<i>8 23 16 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME Green, Morton S.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,288,507

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Co. E. 8th New York Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	40	Feb. 3, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	JUN 10 1927			
				Died <i>Feb 16, 1928</i> <sup>lc</sup> Reported <i>MAR 20 1928</i>		
				Remarks: Moe Gartensteig now known as Morton S. Green		
				Accrued order dated <i>MAY 21 1928</i>		
				payable to widow <i>Flora B Green</i>		
				<i>507 West 113 " St, New York N.Y.</i>		

NAME: *Green - Moss.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410 289* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*85-12*  
ACT OF MAY 15, 1912.

Service: *Pvt B. 14. Mich Inf.*

Disability:

*41959*  
SPECIAL ACT  
CIVIL WAR

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>DEC 6 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>June 9. 1916</i>	<i>July 8. 1916.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 12. 1919</i>				Bureau and filed: <i>MAY 12 1919 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>76 L. 4577</i>				Home:			
<i>JUL 21 1916</i>							

6-631

*ACT MAY 1, 1926*

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					40	40						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					<del>4</del>							
APRIL					2							
MAY					6/4/17 <sup>33</sup>							
JUNE					22-161 <sup>33</sup>							
JULY					4	40						
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME:		Certificate No.	
Moses. Green.		410289	
Last paid to: 1912 <del>12</del> Rate: <del>12</del> 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 90
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 GROUP 3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48

NAME: *Green Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410-289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4577*  
 Service: *Pvt 73. 14" Mich I. I.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>25 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *13.783* Home: *7764* 6-681

NAME: *Green Moses* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* DEAD  
 Service: *Pvt and Cpl Co E. 35 U.S. C. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>R 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mich 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>" 17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>	<i>5</i>			
<i>acc'd</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>6 Sept 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/13* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2128/13* *4/9/1913*  
 Remarks: *Whitford N.C.* *CK-12253-21413-36-Casold*  
*26/* *X Rate 23 fr. 12 Aug. 1914 not entered as Pension*  
*48* *30 " 12 Aug. 1919 rep'd dead 2/2/13*  
 Former Roll No. *48* Home: *6-681*



NAME: <i>Moses Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>410.289</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Moses Green</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>418856</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>751</b>	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	50.60	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	10/13	75.83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		Knoxville				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		Ward Julia Green, Widow.				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		James City, N.C.				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14772* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *3d 118 USOI*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 July 07</i>	<i>5 Mch 08</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Com order *1911* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: *Green Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784345* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Col. H. 118 USG. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1908</i>				

From: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: *Indianapolis. B.C. Dec 5. 1911.*

Died: Bureau notified: *P. Dec. 11. 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22180 Oct June 27. 1890* Home: **C. O. R.** 6-681



NAME: <i>Moses Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>784345</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 11 @ 15</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1					
								2	2	
								3	3	
								4	4	
1908.	2			1912.	1					
								2	2	
								3	3	
								4	4	
1909.	3			1913.	1					
								2	2	
								3	3	
								4	4	
1910.	4			1914.	1					
								2	2	
								3	3	
								4	4	

NAME: <i>Moses Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>784345</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb. 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45				
								2	6 45	
								3	4 45	
								4	7 45	
1908.	2	8 45		1912.	1	Transferred				
								3	6 45	
								4	6 45	
								1	5 45	
1909.	3	6 45		1913.	2	GROUP 2				
								3	5 45	
								4	4 45	
								1	7 45	
1910.	4	4 45		1914.	1					
								2	4 45	
								3	4 45	
								4	7 45	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Green Moses

Certificate No.

859,977

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt B 147 Ill V Inf

Disability

9-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
REIS	72	May 13, 1920					
	90	AUG 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	AUG 16, 1926				
				Died Sept 9, 1927 Reported OCT 12 1927			
				Remarks: <i>CR</i>			
Accrued order dated MAR 19 1928 payable to widow <i>Lida Green</i>				215 Northman St. Wichita Kans			
				AUG 24 1926			

NAME:

Green, Moses

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

859,977

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Pri. - B - 147" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

Dis. of eyes &amp; severe deafness left ear

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Org</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>15 Dec 1891</del>	<del>31 Aug. 1893</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 Aug 1912</del>	
<del>2nd</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 June 1909</del>	<del>17 Nov 1909</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 Nov 1912</del>		
REISSUE	72	May 13-1920	OCT 19 1921 <sup>c</sup>	<del>19</del>	<del>20 Nov 1916</del>		
Fees:				<del>22</del>	<del>20 Nov 1921</del>	21 May 1913	
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO</i>				REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>May 26-1917</i>			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Bureau notified:				<i>32 Nov 20, 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau, Calif.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 <i>Nov 1 1920</i> NOV 19 1920			
Former Roll No. <i>1020</i>				Home:			
OCT 29 1921 <i>7/8 - 259/12</i>							

6-681

NAME

MOSES GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

859977

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE—

--72-

90

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Moses Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

859.977

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1/2~~ 1/2 X

Remarks:

32-50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 9 4 216	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	3 10 4 72	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	4 11 4 72	3
4 11 30	4 8 36	4 4 46.50	4 1 96	1 12 4 72	4
1 16 30	1 11 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	2 1 4 72	1
2 9 30	2 10 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	3 2 4 72	2
3 11 30	3 9 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 169.80	4 3 4 72	3
4 14 30	4 4 36	4 5 Inc. 48.13	4 4 150.24	1 4 4 72	4
1 11 30	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 216	2 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 14 30	2 4 25 36.48	2 4 57	2 4 216	3 Payment Card	2
3 11 30	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 216	4	3
4 10 40 40	4 4 76.50	4 4 57	4 4 216	1	4
1 14 36	1 4 46.50	1 57	1 4 216	2	1
2 13 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 216	3	2
3 13 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 87.80	3	4	3
4 10 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 90.90	4		4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Moses

Certificate No. 1078619 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co I 136 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 8		20 Dec 1905	18 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to: Act of February 6, 1907.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1120 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Green, Moses

Certificate No. 1078,619 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 136 USC V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Mar 24 28 MAR 13 1929 2111 First Ave, Columbus Ga

to widow Belia Green

Apr 24 1928 Reported APR 13 1928



NAME: <b>Moses Green</b>				Certificate No. <b>1078619</b>			
Last paid on <b>FEB 4 1909</b> Rate <b>8</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	320	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	Knoxville	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME <b>MOSES GREEN.</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <b>1078619</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	50	65	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

**DEAD**

23.45 50

CHECK CANCEL

NAME:

Green Moses

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1078619

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri 8 136 US col vol hy

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		129 Mar 1909	5 April 1909				
		<del>136 June 1912</del>	<del>10 mch. 1913</del>				
Inc.	15.50	Feb 10, 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		19 Feb 10, 1917	Oct 26, 1914				
		22.50 Feb 10, 1922					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-881

NAME:

Moses Green

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1078619

Last payment  
8-4 Feb 1909

72-132 152 1730 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 752	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 95 50	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 14 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 14 31 33	2 4	2 14 56 30	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 40 50	4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 40 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 40 50	2 4 57	2 14 150	2	1930. 2
3 8 36	3 4 40 50	3 4 76 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 40 50	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 1, 1922	4	4



Green, Moses A. (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. 10,562 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.  
 Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Enm. and 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Enm., U.S.S. Ohio, Passaic and Flammbeau  
 Disability:

11 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re is	20	28 Feb., '07	14 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: 12/1/09 (Comm) Transferred to:  
 Died: 12/1/09 Bureau notified: FEB 1910  
 Remarks:

Died Dec. 1, 1909 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1914 Winchendon  
 payable to widow Jennie A. Green \$58.67 Mass.  
 Former Roll No. 128 n.s. Home: Wm. Sr Winchendon Mass  
**APR 2 1914 BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME:

Moses A. Green 1587

Certificate No.

10,562

Last paid to:

4 June 27 @ 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	25.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	58 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Green Mosseman A.

69799

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1014427

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Hag. A 10 Minn.

Disability:

Dry. To left ankle

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	6 Mar. 1899	Nov. 10-1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 14, 1917

Bureau notified:

APR 4 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3988017 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

7419

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Green Myron D.

18554-J

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1046989

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pr. B-57 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	15 Aug. 1900	31 July '02				
Ref	12	15 Oct. 1900	31 July '02				
Rev	14	23 May 1912	26 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 7, 1913. Comr.

Bureau notified:

May 6, 1913.

Remarks:

2811 7th Street Berkeley, Calif

Former Roll No.

1703/5-8053

Home:

6-691



NAME:

Mossman A. Green

Certificate No.

1014427

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9 18		1 4 18		1		1		1	
2		2 8 18		2 4 18		2		2		2	
3		3 6 18		3 4 18		3		3		3	
4		4 9 18		4 4 18		4		4		4	
1		1 8 18		1 4 18		1		1		1	
2		2 8 18		2 4 18		2		2		2	
3		3 13 18		3 4 18		3		3		3	
4		4 11 18		4 4 18		4		4		4	
1 JAN 4 1909		1 4 18		1 4 18		1		1		1	
2 13 18		2 4 18		2 <del>4 18</del>		2		2		2	
3 9 18		3 4		3 18		3		3		3	
4 8 18		4 4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		4		4	
1 11 18		1 4 18		1		1		1		1	
2 8 18		2 4 18		2		2		2		2	
3 8 18		3 4 18		3		3		3		3	
4 8 18		4 4 18		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Myron D. Green

Certificate No.

1046989

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 1/4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 6 36		1		1		1		1	
2		2 5 36		2		2		2		2	
3		3 5 36		3		3		3		3	
4		4 5 36		4		4		4		4	
1		1 5 36		1		1		1		1	
2		2 6 36		2		2		2		2	
3		3 11 36		3		3		3		3	
4 5 18		4 4 42		4		4		4		4	
1 4 18		1 4 42		1		1		1		1	
2 14 18		2 11 15 87		2		2		2		2	
3 4 18		3 <del>11 15 87</del>		3		3		3		3	
4 4 18		4 <del>11 15 87</del>		4		4		4		4	
1 1 18		1 <del>11 15 87</del>		1		1		1		1	
2 4 18		2 <del>11 15 87</del>		2		2		2		2	
3 7 18		3 <del>11 15 87</del>		3		3		3		3	
4 5 27 40		4 <del>11 15 87</del>		4		4		4		4	

6-681





NAME: <b>Nancy Green</b>				<b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <b>448179</b>															
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>448</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<b>12.36</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<b>8</b>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <b>W. H. Green</b>				Certificate No. <b>448179</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>																			
Remarks: <b>OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>36</b>	1919.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1923.	1		<b>9 4 30</b>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>0 4 30</b>		2						
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 75</b>		3		<b>14 4 30</b>		3						
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 75</b>		4		<b>12 4 30</b>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>13</b>	1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1		<b>1 4 30</b>	1924.	1		<b>1 4 30</b>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>13</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>2 4 30</b>		2						
	3				3		<b>21</b>		3		<b>4 90.50</b>		3		<b>3 4 30</b>		3						
	4				4		<b>14 36</b>		4		<b>4 90</b>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1		<b>4 90</b>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<b>4</b>		2		<b>4 90</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<b>4</b>		3		<b>4 90</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 90</b>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>36</b>	1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	1		<b>4 90</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<b>86</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2		<b>4 90</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 75</b>		3		<b>4 90</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>4</b>		4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Green Nancy

Certificate No.

448 629

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip

Service

Corp F 83 U S Col V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

FEB 9 1926

Died 1/9/ 1926 Reimbursement order dated 6/13/28

payable to

Julia Welch,  
611 North 4<sup>th</sup> St.,  
Leavenworth, Kans.

NAME:

Green, Nancy

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

498 825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Thosinton Green alias Dixon

Service:

J. Pt D. "118" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

8 Dec 1899

29 Aug. 1900

2

19 Apr. 1908

Actd

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 21, 1913

Bureau notified:

NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

3320

6-579

NAME NANCY GREEN

Certificate No.

448629

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		25. 6.							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Nancy Green

Certificate No.

498825

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7 36 ✓	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36 ✓	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Green, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *538482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*  
*Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Corpl co I. 5 Tenn v mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Aug 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 3, 1923		Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>409</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green Nancy* 3488 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *666762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *P. H. 6. Ia. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	12	21 May 1908	20 Nov 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/7/14</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 26 1914				
Remarks: <i>Portsmouth, Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>538482</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		449	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		14 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4		1 36		4		4 36		4	4	60 67		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30		1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	30	1930.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Nancy Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>666762</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 24 1908 53 20</i>				<i>W</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		17		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		19 36		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		12		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1		4		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		13	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 1																			

NAME: *Green Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.) *328356*

Certificate No. *725986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel*

Service: *3 D 16 U.S.O.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept 10</i>	<i>10 July 11</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>10 A Stukenberg 11/11</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 3/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>X</i>		Check No. <i>4221856</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin M.*

Service: *Org Co E. 5 Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 May 1888.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/11/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-748-7/26/12</i>				
Remarks: <i>P</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>91.</i>						

6-679







NAME: *Green, Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.) **619**

Certificate No. *432120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt 76 32 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 19-1800</i>	<i>Oct 14-1806</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1912, P.M.* Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *18375*

Certificate No. *441128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt E 74 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Oct 1896</i>	<i>1 Apr 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *3* — SEP 13 1917

Remarks: *Check No. 5056529 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *443* **OCT 12 1916** 6-679

NAME: 619 <i>Nancy A. Green</i>					Certificate No. 432120														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Green</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. 441128														
Last paid: DEC 1 1908					Rate: 20.					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5 58 93			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4 60			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Green, Nancy A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
RESTORATION		
Certificate No. <b>563180</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James B.</b>		
Service: <b>Pr E 2 US Vol Inf</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
REST 12	4	May 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: <b>10</b>		
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:
Died: <b>Dec. 9-1917</b>	Bureau notified: <b>FEB 26 1918</b>	Check No. <b>6114941</b> Dated <b>FEB 4 1918</b> Canceled
Remarks: <b>RR 1, Bay 7, McCalla Ala</b>		
Former Roll No.		

6-679

NAME: <b>Green, Nancy A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)
DROPPED.		
Certificate No. <b>563180</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>James B.</b>		
Service: <b>Pr E 2 US Vol Inf</b>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<b>12</b>	<b>April 19, 1908</b>
		<b>21 Nov 1903</b>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified: <b>3-798. 6/7/09</b>	
Remarks: <b>Dropped B. 2. 6/4/09</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>412</b>		

6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy A Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>563180</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1909</i> <i>25</i> <i>III</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	31
	2	4575			2	10	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	18	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	14	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	15	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2	6/27 144-			2	4	36
	3	11-36			3	4	36
	4	12-36			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Green</i>				DROPPED.				Certificate No. <i>563180</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		152	1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Green, Nancy A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *583587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REMARIED** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Green, James*

Service: *Pt 1 1/2 yrs 1112-11-1*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>6 Dec 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Final rpt 10/4/21*

**REMARIED** *May 18. 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1921**

Remarks: *How Green*

Former Roll No. *819* *Prach - Mo.* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore C Green* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt L 8 Mich. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Oct. 1909	13 Dec. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	Mch 7. 1917	Mch 26. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	No fee					

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150 East 9th St., Erie Pa.* **APR 8 1917**







NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Green, Nancy Ann

Certificate No.

11881

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Milton F.

Service

Pt F 14 US Inf

6-5571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Mar. 20, 1924 - PC  
APR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

11881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Foot:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5222

6-579

NAME NANCY ANN GREEN

Certificate No.

11881

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Nancy Ann Green

Certificate No.

11881

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 60	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 9 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 7 36	4 4 86	4 4 60	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 7 36	1 4 86	1 4 60	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 60	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 60	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 60	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 60	1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	1 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	2 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	3 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	4 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	GROUP 2 PAID	2 2	2
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	TO AUG. 4, 1924	3 3	3
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60		4 4	4

NAME

Green, Nancy E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15485

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Richard

Service

Pt A 1st Miss V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Apr. 6, 1924					
Reported	APR 23 1924					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Green

Nancy E.

45216-L

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier:

Richard

Service:

Pvt A. 1 Miss Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 Mar. 1910	13 July 1910			
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Nov 7-1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	Monthly					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME NANCY E GREEN

Certificate No.

15485

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Nancy E Green

Mexican War

Certificate No.

15485

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

WICW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 101	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 86	2 4 90	6 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 38	1914. 1 38	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1	1
2 37 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 29 36	3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Green Nancy E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>564044</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Green, Calvin</i>						
<b>Service:</b> <i>Sgt 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corp</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11 Dec 1908?</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>6 Jan. 1912</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>FEB 17 1912</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Reim order dated 3/14/12</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>733</i>						

6-679

<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>582 368</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <i>Benjamin D</i>						
<b>Service</b> <i>Pt K 4 Ky Mtd Inf</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> <i>July 22, 1925</i>						
<b>Reported</b>						
<b>Remarks:</b>		<i>AUG 12 1925</i>				

6-8574

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>564044</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29 20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		NANCY E GREEN											
Certificate No.		582368											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

3-1181  
171  
110



NAME: *Green Nancy E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13050 (2-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *582368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (ACT OF MAY 1, 1920)

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin D.*

Service: *P. K. & Ky Mtd I.*

70 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 June 04</i>	<i>12 Nov 04</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 13772</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green Nancy E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *746334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Green Oscar*

Service: *Pn 7 101 Ind V.d.*

70 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 30 Oct 1911</i>	<i>5 Aug 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	<i>Mch 28-1917</i>	<i>Mch 19-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nancy E. Green* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *582368*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 94 14 93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Nancy E. Green* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *746334*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 6	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 45 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 40	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 40	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Nancy E

Certificate No.

761 091

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marcus L.

Service

Pt B 1 Mo State Mil Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 9 1924

JUN 7 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

761091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Marcus L. Green

Service:

Pt. B. 1 " Mo State Mil. Cav.

77

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

Apr. 21, 1913

JUL 10 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

For

10 Sep 1913 H. A. Skinner 8/19/1913.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2

1913

6-679



NAME NANCY E GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

761091

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL		4	30										
MAY		4	30										
JUNE	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME NANCY E GREEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to 761091

Rate:

20. 30

Remarks:

761091

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Nancy E

Certificate No.

883 736

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt D 187 Penn Inf

8-4274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Aug. 7, 1930

SEP 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Green, Nancy E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

883.736

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier:

William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv D 187<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

P

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 December 8, 1919 February 17, 1920

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 26 1920

6-579

NAME

NANCY E GREEN

Certificate No.

883736

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy E. Green

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

883.736

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Green Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2) *32849*

Certificate No. *362508.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alpheus*

Service: *Sgt F 84 Ind*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>3 Feb 93</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *7/18/14* Bureau notified: *8/8/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 325-26* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *452180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Madison*

Service: *Prico B. 2 Ark vol cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 Sept 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *421* 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>362508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 25 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>452180</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>22 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Green, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *505090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri co F. 7 Prov En mo mil Sub. 15 mo vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1908.</i>	<i>3 Jan 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Oct 1913* Bureau notified: *1/11/13*

Remarks: *Died Oct 18 1913 Reimbursement order dated Dec 7 1913*  
*payable to W. A. Green*

Former Roll No. *422* 6-579

NAME: *Green, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *540 130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Pt C 152 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 9, 1927*

Reported: *APR 7 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Nancy J. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>505090</i>				
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
DEAD					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		163	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2		2				2				
	3				3		26 36		3				3		3				3				
	4				4		9 36		4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2				2		2				2				
	3				3		20 36		3				3		3				3				
	4				4		11 36		4				4		4				4				
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4		2				2		2				2				
	3		9 36		3		4		3				3		3				3				
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4				4		4				4				
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1		1/2 1990 <i>1/2 1990</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		25 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		2				2				
	3		9 36		3				3				3		3				3				
	4		12 36		4				4				4		4				4				

NAME **NANCY J. GREEN,**

Certificate No.

Fees

**540130**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								





NAME: <i>Nancy J. Green</i>				4769				Certificate No. <i>540130</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20-25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	13	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	JUL	1908		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	W D W	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	W D W		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>542315</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	34		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3				3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**GROUP 1**



NAME: GREEN NANCY J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,582 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cookson D. Green

Service: Private, Co. "C" 16<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Cavalry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	August 21, 1913	March 23, 1914			

Fees: \$10 - George O. Ellis, Atty.

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: 6/4/16 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check 2039935

Former Roll No. APR 4 1914 6-679

NAME: Green Nancy Jane 32850 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713179 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P G S Penn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 10 '9	Dec 10			

Fees: 10 G G M Green 12/9/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 18-1912 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig 6-679

NAME:

NANCY J. GREEN

Certificate No.

772,582

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	20 89 20	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Nancy Jane Green

Certificate No.

713179

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 7 44 86	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME <b>Green Nancy Jane</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>898 119</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John H</b>			
Service <b>Pt K 118 Ind Inf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 1 1920</b> <del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Died <b>March 21, 1924</b>			
Reported <b>APR 8 1924</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Green Nancy Jane</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>898 119</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John H</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. Pt. 118 Ind. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig 30</b>		<b>Dec 1 - 1920</b>	<b>Mch 28 - 1921</b>
Fees: <b>P. B. Littrick</b>		<b>10<sup>00</sup> 4/15/21</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>APR 4 - 1921</b>			



Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Green</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Last paid to:	Rate: <i>30</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY</i>

Certificate No. 898119

**Last paid to:**

End: 30

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Nancy O

Certificate No.

262 316

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Pt I 148 Ill

6-2574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 7 1925  
NOV 1/0 1925

NAME:

Green, Nancy O.

(3-P. A. 2)

24527

Certificate No.

262 316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Isaac

Service:

Pri I-148 Ill

W

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

—

12

19 Mar 1886

10 Dec 1889

INC

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,  
Chicago, by order dated 16 Sept 1904

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Willows, Calif 2467 N. Lassen St.

Former Roll No.

148/3, 47

DEC -4 1916

6-679



NAME NANCY O GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

262316

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30	4 30									8-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy O. Green

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

262316

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Green Nancy S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580230* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William I. Green*

Service: *H. G. 37 Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov 1903</i>	<i>4 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Lora E</i>	<i>27 Nov 1903</i>	<i>29 Mar 1918</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3328</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Green, Nannie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **920,621** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 18th Reg. U. S. Col. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Aug 15, 1919</b>	<b>Oct 10, 1922</b>			
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>None</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy S. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>580230</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	42		2	15	42		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	42		3	23	42		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	42		4	19	42		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	42		2	20	42		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	42		3	19	42		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	7	42		4	18	42		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	14	42	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8	42		2	20	42		2	16	42		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	42		3	11	42		3	21	42		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	42		4	20	42		4	17	54 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14	42		2	16	42		2	8	78 <sup>23</sup>		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	42		3	24	42		3	1	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	42		4	16	42		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>NANNIE GREEN</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>920,621</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Green Naomi - Daughter* 580

Certificate No. *84 626* ARMY DEPENDENT. THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.

Name of Soldier: *Horace S. Green* Special Act.

Service: *1st. B. 3rd Mich. Cav.* Bros., Sisters, Sons & Daughters.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>Mar. 1904</i>	<i>75 Mar. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT.* GROUP 3 Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1919*

Died: *May 27, 1919*

Remarks: *To continue during period of helplessness -*

Former Roll No. *528 92* Home:

NAME: *Green Naomi - Insane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432612* ARMY WIDOW. - *D- 34855*

Name of Soldier: *Wm J* DEAD

Service: *P 3 Patty Ind. I.A.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 Oct 96</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1914*

Remarks: *Colonel Knapp, Committee Ind 500*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher. *Naomi Knapp, Committee Ind 500*

Paid *July 1912*

Former Roll No. *Oct 52, 532*



NAME: <i>Naomi Green</i>				CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT				Certificate No. <i>84 626</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	9	36		4	36	4		36	4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	36	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	

NAME: <i>Naomi Green Insane</i>				CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT				Certificate No. <i>432612</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	31	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7/5	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/3	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	6/18	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3	
	4	24/10	36		4	12	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	3/15	36	1914.	1	14	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	17	36		2	27	36		2				2				2	
	3	16	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Green, Narcissa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 366883 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Paul Green

Service: Pt 'K. 123" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 July 1890	16 mch 1893	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No. 3325 6-679

NAME: Green, Nathan ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151854 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Oric 29 2L 3 202 Inf

Disability: Partial paralysis of lower extremities

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	10	Nov 1900	21 Dec 1908				
	24	2 Dec 1908					
Dis	30	Jul-8-20	Feb 9-21				
Fees:	25						

M. Elliott Vaggaman & Co 202 26 21

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W  
Whx Com 15 Dec 1909 says accept X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home: w/15 6-681



NAME: Narcissa Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

866883

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

24 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 80	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 17 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3 3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3 3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4	4	4	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		

NAME:

Nathan Green

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1151854

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 24 30

Rate:

WORTH WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 83	1911. 1 0 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 8 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 30	2 2
3 8 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 30	3 3
4 8 72	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 8 72	1912. 1 8 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 30	2 2
3 8 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 30	3 3
4 12 72	4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 8 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 13 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3 3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4 4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3 3
4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		



NAME:

(S-P. A. I.)

GREEN, NATHAN B.

Certificate No.:

588955

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt L - 4" Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 20 1907	MAY 7 - 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1 1912

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

16696 Act of June 27, 1900.

Home:

6-481

NAME:

Green - Nathan B. Green

DEAD

9070

(S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.:

201-8-27

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Co 34 H Mich

Disability:

Chr diarr &amp; res piles. Partial deafness of rt. ear &amp; severe of left

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	27 Aug 88	15 Feb 89				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

June 15 1910

Bureau notified:

AUG 27 1910

Remarks:

Transferred from Co 34 H Mich to Co 10 H Mich 10-1-00  
 Entered Nov 7-29-00 left with Nov 9/00  
 200 Sep

Former Roll No.

16693

Home:

6-481

NAME: NATHAN B. GREEN					Certificate No. 588955														
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: 20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	373	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	60		2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		
	1	14					DEAD.		1				1				1		
1908.	2	15		1912.	2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nathan B. Green					Certificate No. 201837														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 25					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	75-	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	75-		2				2				2				2		
	3	27	75-		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	75		2		DETROIT		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

GREEN, NATHAN H.

Certificate No.

29 630

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 6 Mich V Cav.

Disability

Loss of left arm above elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 May 1, 1920

Inc 75 May 5, 1926

Inc. 90 Feb. 11, 1927

May 21, 1926

FEB 28 1927

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 5 1926

NAME:

Green Nathan H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

9073

Certificate No.

29 630

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt D. 6 Mich Cav. Col

Disability:

Loss of left arm above elbow, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of artif. limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 55 2 Mar 03

12 May 03

Inc. 72 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10695

Home:

7770

6-681



## Civil War

GROUP 3											
RATE—	-72			75	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: <u>Nathan L. Green</u>										Certificate No. <u>29630</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>72</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	165		3	4	165		3	4	234.70		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	785	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans to Mo	1929.	1		
	2	9	165		2		4 165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2		Payment Car		2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3		216		3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	165		2		4 165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	9	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Green Nathan L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173860 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri Co 30 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Injury of left foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>July 28-1911</u>	<u>APR 3 1914</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: RR #3 Mutual Okla

NAME: Green, Nathan S. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551167 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri Co H. 1 Ind ~~U.S.~~ H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>30 Mch 1891</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 27, 1912</del>	<del>Apr. 24, 1917</del> *
<del>16</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>4 Jan 1913</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 10, 1914</del>	
				<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 10, 1918</del>	<u>W</u>
				<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 10, 1923</del>	
						<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>35 May 10. 1920</u>	

Fees: 10/26. 1920 Accepted order dated 2/28/20

payable to widow. Emma

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. MAR 3 1924 Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct. 26, 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 11 1920

Remarks: Jacksonville Ark \* Ded. sub. payments + there is recover \$2 per mo. from May 27, 1912 to May 9, 1914, incl [4687] - erroneously paid under former issues

Former Roll No. 1126 Home: 4123745 Dated: 5/4/17 Canceled: 681



NAME: <u>Nathan L. Green</u>												Certificate No. <u>1173860</u>							
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>6</u>						Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Nathan S. Green</u>												ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>551167</u>					
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>XXX-30-50</u>						Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1830	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2		757		2		1130		2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		1630		3	4	48		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		1030		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1430	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2		1630		2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		1330		3	4	48		3	4	152		3		
	4				4		1330		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2	4	48		2				2		
	3		1130		3		4		3	4	48		3				3		
	4		1130		4		4 48.		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1		1130	1914.	1		4 48.	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	3/4	13833	1926.	1		
	2		1030		2		4 48		2	4	48		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		1330		3		4 48		3	5	7720		3				3		
	4		1530		4		4 48		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3

11/6



NAME: *Green Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224.139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv H 10" M. Inf.* SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 June 1909* Bureau notified: *11 June 1909 (letter)*

Remarks: *Discharged from service M. W. for good. Ord. 31 Aug 1909.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.) *5. 1035*

Certificate No. *692.954.* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Ch. 6196" Co.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>Aug. 23/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>Mch 14/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1916* Check No. *477110* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Nathaniel S.

Certificate No. 355885 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: At A 17 Ky 7C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Nov 1904	17 Dec 1907	INCREASE	24	Apr 1916	June 13 1916
Dec	15	5 Feb 1914	24 Apr 1917		35	JUN 10 1918	
Dec	20	23 May 1912	2 Dec 1912				

Fees: Atty none  
no jury

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 30 1920

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Sept 1 1920  
payable to N E Green.

Former Roll No. 22210-Act 6/27/90 Home: Providence Ky.

9/3 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Ned

Certificate No. 1012888 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv H 48 U S 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Apr 1907	25 Sep 1911				
	20	11 Sep 1911	Act of May 11, 1912				
Reis	30	23 July 1912	16 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 8.14 Bureau notified: 8/3/12

Remarks: Winchester Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Nathaniel S. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>25578d</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>			
				Remarks: <u>35 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	9	38 90
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	9	45
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	10	45
	2	13	36		2	7	45
	3	7	36		3	6	45
	4	6	36		4	3	45
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	60
	2	6	36		2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60
	2	15	36		2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	4	60
	4	7	36		4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	105
	2	4	105		2	4	105
	3	4	105		3	4	105
	4	4	105		4	4	105
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Ared Green</u>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1911</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>35</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60
	2				2	10	60
	3				3	12	60
	4				4	9	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME:

Ned Green

Certificate No.

1012888

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 326	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME:

Rehmanat N. Green

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

NIV

Rate:

2 1/4

Remarks:

General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 51	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 11 51	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 11 51	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1	1 10 51	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 51	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 19 51	3 4 72	3 4 151	3	3
4	4 13 72	4 4 72	4 GROUP	4	4
1 10 51	1	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 11 51	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11 51	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 11 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 11 51	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 12 51	1914. 2 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11 51	3 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 11 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4



NAME: *Green, Nellie C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Port J. 133 N.Y. Vol's.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Aug '90	7 July '91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Green Nellie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *226,104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*  
*GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Green*

Service: *Priv. G. 2. Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 May 1886	25 Sept. 1886			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>12/12/12 - 100% C. Medical</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Nellie L. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>296575</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2			2			<i>10 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>0 4 30</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>10 36</i> ✓	3			<i>4 86</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>11 4 30</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>9 36</i>	4			<i>4 86</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			<i>12 4 30</i>	4			
1908.	1			1			<i>9 36</i> ✓	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>1 4 30</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>10 36</i> ✓	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>2 4 30</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>8 36</i> ✓	3			<i>4 30</i>	3			<i>4 90.50</i>	3			<i>3 4 30</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>11 36</i> ✓	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1			<i>4</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>4</i> ✓	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>7 36</i> ✓	3			<i>4</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>11 36</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4				4			
1910.	1			1			<i>9 36</i> ✓	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			<i>4 90</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>11 36</i> ✓	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>8 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>8 36</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Nellie M. Green</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>226104</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2				2			<i>GROUP 3</i>	2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			1				
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			1				
	2			2			<i>4</i>	2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4			4				
1910.	1			1			<i>4 36</i>	1				1				1			1				
	2			2			<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2			2				
	3			3			<i>4 36</i>	3				3				3			3				
	4			4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4			4				

NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>Green Nelson</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>683675</b>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <b>Act of June 27 1890</b>	
Service of Soldier: <b>Pri 837 US 6202 Ryf</b>					
Guardian: <b>Pay Claimant</b>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:	
ISSUES.				Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG 8	20 Dec	1890	17 June 1909	Calit	20 Dec 1890
					1 Feb 1899
Fees: <b>none</b>					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:	
Remarks: <b>W</b>				<b>3-1081 - 7/24/09</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>					

6-678

NAME: <b>Green, Nelson</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>962315</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890</b>	
Service: <b>Pt. 6. 117. N.Y. V. I &amp; 6 48. N.Y. V. I</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		12 11 June 1897	20 May 1898		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Feby 13-1913</b>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>16700</b>				Home:	

6-681



NAME: Nelson Green Certificate No. 683675

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 82 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2022	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7/24 974	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Knoxville*  
*ended and paid on full*

NAME: Nelson Green Act of June 27, 1890. 96

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 1	4	4	4	4	4

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green Nelson

Certificate No. 998245 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co. 16th U. S. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Recd</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 Mch 1907</u>	<u>23 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Rev</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>27 Sep 1912</u>				

Fees: ally none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: April 15, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 Check No. 1477123 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: 1630 W. Ky Street Died 4/15/16 Reimbursement order dated MAY 29 1916  
Louisville Ky payable to Mary Jane Allison

Former Roll No. 22211 Act 6/27/90

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Green, Nelson O.

Certificate No. 462,917 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 120 N Y V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan. 1, 1926</u>	<u>Mar. 26, 1926</u>		

Died: April 8, 1927 Reported: MAY 15 1927

Remarks: 1081

✓ Apr 8 21 Accrued pay dated JAN 16 1928  
Office M. Nelson

1927 Castello St  
San Francisco  
Calif  
APR 5 1926



NAME: <u>Nelson Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>998245</u>														
Last paid to <u>4 Nov 1907</u>			Rate: <u>15-20-30</u>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	5	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		60		3	5	72		3				3		
	4				4	22	114 <sup>33</sup>		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME <b>NELSON O. GREEN.</b>		Certificate No. <b>462917</b>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
RATE--	50	72				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	25-12
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD	



NAME: <i>Green Nelson O.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>462917</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pri F 120 mpy &amp; I</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>...</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 07</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>DEC 12 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>	<i>June 4, 1914</i>
Fees: <i>30</i>		<i>May 25, 1919</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to: <i>...</i>	
Died: <i>...</i>		Bureau notified: <i>...</i>	
Remarks: <i>...</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>		Home: <i>Cato Kill 6/24/14</i> <i>Route #2 N.Y.</i>	

NAME <b>Green Nettie</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>967349</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>James W</b>			
Service <b>Pt D 52 Ky Mtd Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jul 25 1925<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Nov 13 1925</b>
Died	<i>April 23, 1930</i>		
Reported	<b>MAY 15 1930</b>		
Remarks: <i>...</i>			

NAME: Nelson O. Green Certificate No. 462 917

Last paid to: Rate 12 18 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 47.00	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
2 10 36	2 13 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2 1
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 10 120	3 11 4 50	3 3 1
4 27 47.00	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4 1
1 10 36	1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 1 36	2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 1
3 13 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3 1
4 12 36	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 1
1 18 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 4 50	1 4 1
2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 1
3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 1
4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 1
1 9 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 1
3 11 36	3 5 67.80	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 1
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 1

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO APR 1922

4 Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: Nettie Green Certificate No. 967349 Fees: none

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHC CANCELED

St. 4/29.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Nettie E.*

Certificate No. *627696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Levi R.*

Service: *Pr. Hb 37*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July, 1906</i>	<i>13 June, 1907</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 2, 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug. 19, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Rm.*

*Williamstown*  
*mass*

Former Roll No. *17.* BOSTON, MASS. 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Newton J.*

Certificate No. *183363* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl B 112. See v. I.*

Disability: *My tot d fns both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>aug 1888</i>	<i>5 Jan 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *1/2/09 P.M. Linn. Pres. Mc* Bureau notified: OCT 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *987* Home: 6-681



NAME: <b>NETTIE E. GREEN,</b>				5574				Certificate No. 627,696			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		Card	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Newton J. Green</i>				Certificate No. 183363							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>127</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		DIED 2 yrs		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Green Nicholas (distracted) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 329317 ARMY INVALID. Law: Conservator  
 Service: P 2 4 Ill Car Authority filed with July 1886 vouchers  
 Disability: Dis of brain result of sunstroke  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	22 June 88	11 Dec 88				
Pen	40	Aug 2 1918	Oct 25. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: John D. Green - Cons.  
Case Co. Ill Co. Ct.  
Authority filed with...  
12304  
Authority filed with...

Home: NOV 9 1918

NAME: Green Nicholas (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1112313 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri 2 104 Authority filed with 1916 vouchers  
 Disability:  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAY 6 1907					
REISSUE	25	5 June 12	12 Apr 13				
	30	21 Jan 15					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16. 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 29 1918

Remarks: 8/16 1918 order dated 7/4/18  
payable to Elizabeth Stowe

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Nicholas Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 3009  
 Certificate No. 329317  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 ~~40~~ 50  
 Remarks: Conservator  
John D. Green

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 13 90	1919. 1 14 120	1923. 1 14 100	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 20 90	2 11 120	2 10 13 50	2
3	3 10 EMS	3 15 90	3 11 120	3 11 13 50	3
4	4 9 EMS	4 16 90	4 10 120	4 12 15 50	4
1908. 1	1 9 EMS	1 14 90	1 13 120	1 16 50	1928. 1
2	2 9 EMS	2 28 90	2 14 120	2 16 50	2
3	3 7/13 90	3 27 90	3 16 141	3 16 30	3
4	4 11 90	4 17 90	4 14 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1	1 11/5 90	1 25 90	1 25 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 4/22 90	2 30 90	2 13 150	2	2
3	3 7/11 90	3 26 90	3 14 150	3	3
4	4 8 1 90	4 19 90	4 13 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 14 90	1 22 90	1 12 150	1	1
2	2 APR 13 90	2 19 90	2 13 150	2	2
3	3 17 90	3 16 90	3 18 150	3	3
4	4 16 90	4 16 90	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Nicholas Green Certificate No. 1112313  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 ~~30~~ 40  
 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 5 77 17	1919. 1 17 17 33	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 90	3 GROUP	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 59 23	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 11 36	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 11 36	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 9 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2 9 36	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 75	4	4	4



NAME: *Green, Noah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *137, 10* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr B32 (1)*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jul 90</i>	<i>2 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/37* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1911**

Former Roll No. *1364* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Noah S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr B105-nyrd* *Carlton Station, Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17/18 May 1904</i>	<i>22 July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1911* Bureau notified: *26 June 11-* **4219**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Noah Green</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>713604</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>127.10</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		<i>COLUMBES</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Green Noah S Green</i>								Certificate No. <i>29452</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>70</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		<i>BUFFALO</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	68.53		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Green, Norman H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401213 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law. 139,565

Service: P. F. 136-0762 AUT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: due to disease of nature

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Gen</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Mch 05</del>	<del>5 Aug 05</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>5 Dec 13</del>	<del>24 Feb 14</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>1 June 12</del>	<del>3 Mch 13</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>5 Dec 18</del>		
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 1920 12-5 MAR 21 1920

Remarks: PP 3. Gardington Ohio.

Former Roll No. 331 JAN 2 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Green, Norval (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 142377 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. & Sgt. I, 10 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb 1907</del>	<del>3 July 1907</del>				
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Sept. 1912</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>16 June 1912</del>	<del>25 Apr. 1913</del>				
	30	16 June 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 25 1917 DEC 6 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No. 5617/89 Dated DEC 4 1917 canceled. 110 E. Elm St.

Died Nov 25 1917 order dated AUG 8 1918 Greenwich. Conn.

Former Roll No. 632 BOSTON, MASS. AUG 21 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Norman H Green</i>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <i>401213</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>139.565</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2					
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	54		2					
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3					
	4				4				4	4	54		4					
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1	24	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	3/4	67	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	54		2					
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3					
	4				4				4	4	54		4					
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	16	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	54		2					
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	87 60		3					
	4				4	4	54		4		90		4					

NAME: <i>Norman H Green</i>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <i>11535</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June 17 06</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	7/31	19 60		2	8			2	4	75		2					
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	75		3					
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	75		4					
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2					
	3	10			3	7	36 24 57		3	4	75		3					
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4					
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	57 51 60	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	7	25		2	4	75		2					
	3	8			3	4			3	4	88		3					
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4					
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	75		2					
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3					
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4					

NAME: *Green, Obed* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 18565 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067.807* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *Priv. E. 182nd Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 11-1916</i>	<i>Oct. 12. 1916</i>
						<i>July 11. 1921</i>	<i>m</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 July 11. 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1922. 3. 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1922*

Remarks: *Bremerton, Wash. 252-6th*

*Aug. 8, 1922* Accrued order dated *JUL 1 1922* *Bremerton*

*Flora E. Green -* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1916* *21379-8062* *JUL 1 4 1922* Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Green Olive* (3-P. A. 2.) 86603

Certificate No. *567241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Grst. Surg. 11 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/8/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4023206 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6916* 6-679

NOV 27 1916



NAME:

Obed Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No.

1067.807

Last paid to:

Sept. 1908 @ 8

Rate:

~~21~~ 21.50

Remarks:

3850

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1	1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 163.20	3	3
4 12 34.40	4 24 36.240	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 49.50	1 64.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 49.50	3 102.43	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 49.50	4 114	4 4 150	4	4
			DEAD		
			8/25 58.33		
			GROUP 3		

C-681

NAME:

Olive Green

Certificate No.

567 241

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 6 36	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4





NAME OLIVE GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

895538

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-5074

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

MAY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME

Olive Green

Certificate No.

895538

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1

1

1

1

9 4 90

1

2

2

2

2

0 4

2

3

3

3

3

1 4

3

4

4

4

4

12 4

4

1

1

1

1

3 1 4 30

1

2

2

2

2

2 4 30

2

3

3

3

3

3 4 30

3

4

4

4

4

4 4 30

4

1

1

1

1

5 4

1

2

2

2

2

4 90

2

3

3

3

3

4 90

3

4

4

4

4

4 90

4

1

1

1

1

4 90

1

2

2

2

2

4 90

2

3

3

3

3

4 90

3

4

4

4

4

4 90

4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card

5-581



NAME: <i>Green Oliver</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>14826</i>					
Certificate No. <i>124809</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>					
Service: <i>P. F. 113 Ohio</i>		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>					
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss. 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>Reiss. 30</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>24 Apr 07</i>	<i>30 Nov 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>13 Apr 12</i>	<i>25 Apr 12</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Mch. 7-1921 Mch. 21-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 7, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1923</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 14826</i>				Home: <i>Union</i>			

NAME: <i>Green Oliver</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>580681</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Chi Co C. 113" U.S.C. &amp; V.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>16 May 1891</i>				
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>31 Mar 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 Dec 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-18-19 at Annie Green's</i>					
Remarks: <i>Last Pd on Permit</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Oliver Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 124809			
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907				Rate: 12-15-20-30-40-50-72			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 45	1911.	1		7 45
1907.	2		6 45	1911.	2		6 45
1907.	3		7 45	1911.	3		7 45
1907.	4		7 45	1911.	4		7 45
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		6 45
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		6 45
1908.	3		6 45	1912.	3		6 45
1908.	4		6 45	1912.	4		6 45
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		11 45
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2		6 45
1909.	3		11 45	1913.	3		11 45
1909.	4		6 45	1913.	4		6 45
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		11 45
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2		6 45
1910.	3		6 45	1914.	3		6 45
1910.	4		7 45	1914.	4		7 45
1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
1915.	2		4 90	1919.	2		4 120
1915.	3		4 90	1919.	3		4 120
1915.	4		4 90	1919.	4		4 120
1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		4 120
1916.	3		4 90	1920.	3		4 151
1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4		4 150
1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 191 80
1917.	3		4 90	1921.	3		4 216
1917.	4		4 90	1921.	4		4 216
1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216
1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 216
1918.	3		4 108	1922.	3		4 216
1918.	4		4 120	1922.	4		4 216
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
1927.	1			1930.	1		
1927.	2			1930.	2		
1927.	3			1930.	3		
1927.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Oliver Green				DEAD			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1900				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		327	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		
1909.	3		11 36	1913.	3		
1909.	4		8 36	1913.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME:

Green Oliver W

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

198672

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P &amp; 26 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	8 July 1907	16 Jan'y 1908	Pers	25	15 June 1912	
					30	20 Apr 1917	28 Apr 1913 out

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

11/1/17

Bureau notified:

JAN 2 1917

Remarks:

Hutchinson

Check No. 3276171

Dated

JAN 4 1917

Cancel

Former Roll No.

19997(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Green, Ollie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

111935

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Name of Soldier:

Wilson Lee

Service:

Pri D. 66 usc vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pers	12	22 Oct 1903	31 July 1906	Act	Mar 3 1901	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 16-1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

186

6-679



NAME:

Oliver W Green

8363

Certificate No.

198672

Last paid to:

Jany 1908 @ 8(a) 12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 HEO	1911. 1 11 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 13 SER	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 12 N D B	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 2/7 2347	1912. 1 18 N D B	1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 18 JMT	2 19 N D B	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11 NT	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 ABW	1913. 1 4 LBL	1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 16 JMT	2 5/4 1252	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 13 AM	3 4 75	3 INC. ✓	3	3	3
4 18	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6 HEO	1914. 1 4 75	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 S. E. R.	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 8 A. M. F	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Ollie Green

Certificate No.

111935

Last paid to:

1908 \$12

Remarks:

DEAD Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 130	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 <del>36</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 9 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Green, Olly Emoline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Zachariah*

Service: *1st Co. K. 3 Tenn Inf.*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 July 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/17* - *3-10-84* Bureau notified: *27*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Chas. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Green, William*

Service: *1st Co. 2nd Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Mary E</i>	<i>10 June 1901</i>	<i>14 July 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *901* 6-679

NAME: *Olly Emoline Green*

Certificate No. *11652*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *20*

Remarks: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 80	1911. 1 136	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 136	2 4 86	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 86	3	3	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 86	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 86	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36 <sup>93</sup>	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Olly A. Green*

Certificate No. *602123*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 22	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 40 <sup>23</sup>	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Green Ordellia* <sup>*now Green*</sup> Act of March 3, 1901. 74743 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram Green*

Service: *Corpl. F. 29. 210.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 mar 1904</i>	<i>26 aug 1904</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *WIFE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1920* Died *June 13, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *SEP 25 1920*  
 Remarks: payable to *Leonard Green*  
*R D 1- Box 40*  
*Weyanwaga, Mich*  
 Former Roll No. *4718* JAN 11 1917  
 SEP 29 1920

NAME: *Green - Orin B.* 8539 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474.701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Or B 26 Mich 101 1319 VRC* 23978 34397

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Sep 09</i>	<i>19 Oct 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 2 1912</i>				
<i>Ine.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Greenville Mich.*

Died: *Dec. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1916* 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died *Dec 17 1915* Accrued order dated *MAY 18 1916* *Greenville*  
 payable to widow *Elvira J Green* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1916* *ORIGINAL* *W* Home: *1314 7787* 6-681



NAME: <i>Ordalia Green now Green</i>					Act of March 3, 1901.					Certificate No. <i>22610</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1500</i> <del>1000</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	8	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4	9	36			4	4	36			4	11	65.50			4					4			
1909.	1	JAN	36		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	GROUP 1			1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15	36			2	4				2	4	60			2					2					2			
	3	14	36			3	4				3	4	60			3					3					3			
	4	14	36			4					4	4	60			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4			1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3	11	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4	11	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Orin R Green</i>					Act of March 3, 1901.					Certificate No. <i>474.701</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>1500</i> <del>1000</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	45		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7	45			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3					3	8	45			3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4					4	7	45			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	45		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2	7	45			2	6	14			2					2					2			
	3					3	11	75			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	7	45			4	GROUP 3				4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	75		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	75			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4	75			3					3					3					3			
	4	11	22.70			4	4	75			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	7	45		1914.	1	7	45		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	8	45			2	4	75			2					2					2					2			
	3	9	45			3	4	75			3					3					3					3			
	4	8	45			4	5	86.50			4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Green, Orrin B.</i>		(S-P. A. L.) <b>4593</b>					
Certificate No. <i>474-701</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					
Service: <i>Pvt B-26" Mich V. I. and B. 12" V. R. C.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Sept 1891</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1892</i>				
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13-823</i>				Home:			

NAME <b>Green, Orlando</b>		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 <sup>(S-P. A. L.)</sup> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926						
Certificate No. <b>570,598</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>						
Service: <b>Pt D 106 Ills V Inf</b>								
Disability:								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						
				Died <i>July 4, 1930</i>   Reported <b>AUG 19 1930</b> <i>Letter 7/4 checked by pen's inst'd</i>				



NAME: <i>Orin B. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>774.701</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*  
*GROUP 3*  
*DETROIT*

NAME <b>ORLANDO GREEN</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920 ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)										
Certificate No. <b>570598</b>		GROUP 2										
Fees												
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

*CHECK 4 50 CANCELED*



NAME: *Green, Orlando* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570.598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. D. 106th Ill. Vol.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>26 Aug 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>10 Dec 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	<del>23 July 1909</del>	INCREASE	30	June 28-1914	Sept 1-1914
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2076 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green, Orne* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995.727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Bri. Co. 13th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	19 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				
Inc.	15	31 Apr. 1909	1 May 1909				
Res.	21 1/2	22 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912				
Fees:				162 Main St.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 3 1914</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 22 1914 Death reported by P. M. at <i>Reading Mass</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11 7 L. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Orlando Green ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$5.00 570598  
~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	3882		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72 72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Date 10 AUG. 4, 1922  
 GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: Orne Green Certificate No. 11545 995,727  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$2 1/2 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	2	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	88		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	45.41		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	40.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.  
 GROUP 3



NAME: *Green Orville* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161 741* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. B + F 93 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Aug 18/08*

Remarks: *Eugene, Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *1701/12 - 8073.* Home:

C-661

NAME: Green, Orville W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *403,849* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt I 16 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>14</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1925</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1925</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1927</i>			<i>Jan 25, 1928</i>	<i>FEB 9 1928</i>

*Jan 25, 1928* Reported *FEB 9 1928*

*328-71 Harrison St.*  
*Royal Oak,*  
*Mich.*

*OCT 24 1925*

*May 24 1928*

*Accrued order dated*

*payable to widow Anna O. Green*



NAME: Orville Green.

Certificate No. 161741.

Last paid to: @ 12 Sept. 07 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>											
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

ORVILLE W GREEN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

403849

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

8-57

NAME: *Green Orville W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403 849* ARMY INVALID. *8547* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Co I 16 Mich V. Inf* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*  
 Disability: *34398*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 April 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 15 1918</i>	
<i>Rec</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 17 1912</i>	<i>July 2 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 15 1918</i>	<i>June 28 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>13832 N.L.</i>			Home:	<i>7793</i>		

NAME: *Green, Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327139* ARMY INVALID. *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *Pt F 101 Ind V.I.*  
 Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect & heart & dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>7 July 1897</i>	<i>17 Sept 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>20 Oct 1911</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>13 1911</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Used order dated 4/24/12</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1006</i>			Home:			



NAME: *Orville H. Green*Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*403.849*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*4 Mar 07 @ ~~7~~ 25 30**5050*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	1.73	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	8	30		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
	1	11	36		1	5/10	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	9-7	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	0	36		3	11	5-7		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	5-7		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	8	36		1	4	5-7		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	5-7		2	4	75	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1	7	5		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	1	75		2	4	90	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME:

*Oscar Green*

Certificate No.

*327139*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24*

Remarks:

**GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	472°			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Green, Oscar</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1190747</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <b>4. G 161 Ind. Inf</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>July 19-1920</b>	<b>JUL 19-1921</b>
<b>Revs</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>July 19-1920</b>	<b>Mar 27-1922</b>

  

Fee: <b>\$10 fee Alonzo Marshall</b>	AUG 16 1921
---	-------------

  

Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks: <b>Reissue to correct rate.</b>	
Former Roll No.	Home:

**AUG 3 1921**  
6-681

NAME: <b>Green, Otter</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>931 622</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <b>Corp I &amp; E 99 U S C V Inf</b>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

  

Died: **Nov 12 1924**

Reimbursement order dated **MAY 15 1925**

payable to **Arthur Green**

**DEC 16 1924**

**Letter to Finc 11/22-24**

**St. James La.**

NAME <u>Oscar Green</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1190747</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					16 150.00 4 36 4 36 4 45 4 45 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME <u>OTTER GREEN.</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	931622		
Fees			

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	50	4	50	27	15							
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: Green, Otter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931622 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Co I 4th E 99th U.S. C. Vol Infr. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Enl</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan</del>	<del>1908</del>	
"	<del>24</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>June 1912</del>				
	<del>30</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Aug 1915</del>				
			<u>8 May 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: St. James La

1151

Former Roll No. 157 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

PAYEE OTTO T GREEN FILE No. SC-1196327

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards retained by Final Ady Coast Sec R520 Veterans Admin		
	Cards called for Ady	
	NOV 29 1939	
E Bonds		
11/27/39		



NAME Otter Green

Act of May 11, 1912

1CT OF MAY 1, 1920

931622

8-4 Nov 40 7812 // 3040-50

Remarks:

[illegible]

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**FILE No.** .....

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]







NAME: Green, Palmer S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 221252 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1st of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 1st 18" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907	Reis.	18	5 June 1912	24 Mch. 1913
					24	20 Oct. 1913	
					30	20 Oct. 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred to:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 23 1922</u> <del>1921</del> D <u>MAR 20 1922</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Died: <u>Feb 23 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>DEC 27 1922</u>				584. Ash st.			
Payable to widow <u>Parah J. Green</u>				Williamette			
Former Roll No. <u>1492</u> <u>JAN 6 1923</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>Conn</u>			

6-681

NAME: Green, Pardon M. 8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695,831 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Fifer B, 177" Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Nov. 12/08	Dec. 12/08				
"	-	- - - -	Feb. 28/13.				
"	19	Jun 20-1912	Apr 26-1913				
Fees:	22	Oct 29-1913					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA							
Died: <u>June 4 1914</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUN 19 1914</u>							
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <u>Palmer S. Green</u>					Act of May 11, 1911					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: <u>June 6 '06</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>11557</u>					
Certificate No. <u>221252</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		936	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120
	2	7/8	1929		2		8		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3	7	30		3		8		3		4 72		3		4 120
	4	12			4		7		4		4 72		4		4 120
	1	12			1		7		1		4 72		1		4 120
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		6		2		4 72	1920.	2		4 120
	3	10			3		7		3		4 72		3		4 161
	4	7			4		7		4		4 72		4		4 150
	1	11			1		4 36. 53.80		1		4 72		1		4 150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		54		2		4 72	1921.	2		4 150
	3	8			3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4	7			4		5 62.80		4		4 72		4		4 150
	1	7			1		4 72		1		4 72		1		4 150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		4 72		2		4 72	1922.	2		GROUP 3
	3	13			3		4 72		3		4 116.80		3		
	4	8			4		4 72		4		4 120		4		

NAME: <u>Pardon M. Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>695,831</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1061</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3		
	4				4		8 45		4				4		
	1				1		7 45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		9 45		3				3		
	4				4		7 45		4				4		
	1	8	44.20		1		4 45		1				1		
1909.	2		8 45	1913.	2		4 45 41	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		6 45		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		8 45		4		5 57.58		4				4		
	1		9 45		1		4 67.50		1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2		4 67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 45		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		



NAME *Green Parker* SPECIAL ACT *139.697* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *199.814* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
Service: *P-9-17-052*  
Disability: *Special Act*  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sep 91</i>	<i>28 Dec 93</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>	<i>17 Feb 09</i>				

  
Fees: *no fee*  
Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1910*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *948* Home:  
6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER *Green Parker* (3-P. A. 3.)  
Certificate No. *821.056* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
Service of Soldier: *G. 17 O. Sm.*  
Guardian: *George G. Harris*  
Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr. 1917*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Clinton Co. Ohio*  
*B.M. 3/30/17* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond \$700.  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 12. 1917</i>	<i>Elsie M</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1918</i>

  
Fees: *Amos Huffman Pd. 4/5/17*  
Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **JAN 11 1919**  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *MAR 23 1917*  
6-678



NAME: <i>Parker Green</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>199814</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-24</i>				Remarks: <i>139697</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 50.40</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 1/2 50.40</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*End 11/6/10*

*George G. Harris*

*Cuba*

NAME: <i>Parker Green</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>821.056</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>George G. Harris</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*Fe*

*1 4/5 72 80*

*16 42*

*18 42*

*12 42*

*13 42*

*14 42*

*11 42*

*20 75 40*

*End*

NAME: *Green, Pamela J.* **RELEASED 28,810** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530,309* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Ira*

Service: *Pr B. 1 Battln 18 USI and G 46 CVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 July 1902</i>	<i>26 Mch 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 16, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>July 27, 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>No. 1425 Dated <del>Amey</del> Cancel</i>						
<i>W Died Jan'y. 16, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 8 1916</i>						
<i>to Lewis Green, 503 West Walnut St., Columbus, O.</i>						
<b>MAY 10 1916 25</b>						

NAME: *Green Patience* **8692** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454,149* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Green*

Service: *Pvt B. 105th Ohio V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 May 1891</i>	<i>30 Oct 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.50 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
<i>Reimb 22 Aug 1910</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 6-10 - Reimb Ord</i> Bureau notified: <i>Apr 14-1910</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3371</i>						



NAME: <i>Parmelia J. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>28,510</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1	5	211		3	4	36
	2	11			4		36
	3	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	4				2		36
1909.	1	4	36		3	5/20	17 20
	2	4	36		4		36
	3	12	36	1917.	1		
	4		36		2		
1910.	1	4	36		3		
	2	11	36		4		
	3	9	36	1918.	1		
	4	5	36		2		

NAME: <i>Patience Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>404.149</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4	7	36		3		
1909.	1	6	36		4		
	2	7	36	1917.	1		
	3	17	36		2		
	4	7	36		3		
1910.	1	9	36		4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3	6	320		2		
	4			1919.	1		

*Reimb to Mrs Chapman 504-30th St - City*



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Green Patience

Certificate No.

800 176

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin

Service

Pt D 2 U S Cold Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 2, 1927 AUG 5 1927

Died

8/2 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-13-28

Payable to

Lawrence L. Green  
1816 Oregon Ave. N.W.  
Washington  
D.C.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Green Patience

Certificate No.

800. 176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service

Pr. D. 2 U. S. Cold Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		Oct 20. 15	Nov 23. 15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
\$10 fee		William Fletcher & Co.	12/5/15			
		Washington D. C.				

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

D.C. 1 1915

N.W.

R 9702 - Patience A.

6-679

NAME: <i>Patience Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>850.176</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. Co. Mo.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681



NAME

Green Patience E

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

500 395

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt G 130 O N G Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 14 - 1929  
FEB 28 1929

NAME:

Green, Patience E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

500, 395

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pt G 130 O N G Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

3 Mch 1898 29 Mch 1901

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

527

6-479





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Patrick*

Certificate No. *64303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1. 1st. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Jan. 1910* Bureau notified: FEB 26 1910

Remarks: *Cleared order dated 7/20/10*

Former Roll No. *2094* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Patrick #*

Certificate No. *342,079* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. A. 11 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/6/1911* Reptd. by *P. m.* Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *826* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *R. F. 19. 24 Bethel lot*

6-681



NAME: <i>Patrick Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>64303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>3/31 50</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <b>7</b>		2		2		2	
3 <b>8</b>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <b>10</b>		2		2		2	
3 <b>10</b>		3		3		3	
4 <b>10</b>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <b>DIED 21 Jan 1910 REPORTED FEB 26 1910</b>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>accepted paid widow 10 Aug 1910</i>		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Patrick Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>11571 342,079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>card 7</i>		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 <b>GROUP 3</b>		2		2	
3 <i>11/8 17.00</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>12 45</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <b>7</b>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <b>6</b>		2		2		2	
3 <b>9</b>		3		3		3	
4 <b>9</b>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <b>11</b>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <b>22</b>		2		2		2	
3 <b>8</b>		3		3		3	
4 <b>11</b>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <b>8</b>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <b>8</b>		2		2		2	
3 <b>8</b>		3		3		3	
4 <b>8 45</b>		4		4		4	









NAME: **Green, Paul** (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1058277** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt A 78 U S Col Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	13 June 1908	10 Aug 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	15 July 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	6 July 1913	19 May 1913				
	30	6 July 1918					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 21, 1922** Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1922**

Remarks: **Not found** Died **1/21/1922** Accrued order dated **10.9.22**  
payable to widow. **Estelle**

Former Roll No. **1166 / 58** Home: **OCT 15 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Ruben, John** <sup>now known as</sup> **Paul Green** (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1159152** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr B 138 U S Col Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	20 July 1908	7 Feb 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
	14	14 July 1912	16 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	10 Dec 1915					

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X 12 Stone Court Charleston SC**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Paul Green				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: 8-4 aug 1908				Rate: 12-11-2440-50			
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912				OF MAY 11, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		788	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	19	30
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	5	59 60
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4	4	72

NAME: John Ruben known as Paul Green				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: 12-11-2440-50				Certificate No. 1159152			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6232	1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	6/7	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/2	36
	2				2	22	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57





NAME: Peleg A Green 8372 Certificate No. 1044848

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 Rate: 10.1518 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 A.M.F.	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 7 A.M.F.	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 8 A.B.W.	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 12 N.D.B.	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8 NT	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 2/23 5960	1 2/25 2150	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 0 NDB	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 AM	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 13 HEO	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 AM	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 N.D.B.	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 9960	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Peleg A Green APRIL 12, 1908 Certificate No. 879990

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 9 4 30	2 9 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 11 4	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 75	1 75	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: *Green Percy G.* 13555 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P M 1 Mis H.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1913.</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>	<i>5 June 1909</i>	<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Pension Order Dated 25 July 1913.</i>		
<i>Rev</i>	<i>22<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Rachel A Green Wid</i>		
Fees:				<i>filed</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/22/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 15, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APP 24 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>Rep. Com. 3-27-13.</i>				<i>Broken Bow, Neb., R#2 319 Broadway</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9646</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green Permelia* 1536 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *18026* - ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *Priv 39 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 1 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 1 1910</b>		
Remarks:				<i>Grand River Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1-854</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Perley G. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>352858</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1/4</i> <i>15.20 22 50</i> <i>MAY 2 1908</i> <i>4/4/09 52 83</i>					Remarks: <i>1908 4/4/09 52 83</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	DES MOINES	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	Check No. 872011	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	8/7 54			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Permelia Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>18026</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4		Des Moines.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		1		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 1		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME		Green, Perry		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	589 534	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 9 Tenn V Cav				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Sep 8 1921		Discharged	
Died <u>Oct 4 1923</u> Accrued order <u>APR 26 1924</u>				Reported <u>Oct 9 1923</u>	
Remarks: <u>Cr. letter to Finance 10/9/23</u>					
Died <u>Oct 4 1923</u> payable to <u>widow minors - Dana G. Estel</u>				Hosa Greene Gdn Mitesburg Tenn.	

NAME		Green, Perry		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	589 534	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Pvt Co E 9" Tenn Vol Cav.		SPECIAL ACT		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	May 29, 1912	
Inc.	21	April 14, 1914	
Reis.	30	March 2, 1917	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.	
Transferred to:		72 Sept. 8 1921 Jan. 23 1923	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Luther, Tenn</u> * Reis. to correct rate & allow increase.			
Former Roll No.		1170 158	
Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:	



NAME PERRY GREEN,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 589534

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72	19 74 40										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME <i>Perry Green</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1907</i>					Certificate No. <i>589534</i>				
Rate: <i>72</i>					ACT MAY 11 1912				
Remarks: <i>72 SPECIAL ACT</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	791	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	2 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	10 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 90	3	4 50
4	8 36	4	15 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2	6 36	2	16 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	10 36	3	19 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 152	3	4 72
4	13 36	4	14 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	Trans to No.
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4 48	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 48	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	15 36	4	4 48	4	4 90	4		4	
DEC 21 1917					GROUP 2 PAID				
					TO AUG 3 1927				

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

Green. Perry

Law:

948 193

ARMY MINORS

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Service of Soldier

Pri. E. 9th Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Nov 15 1923	April 26 1924	<del>Dana G.</del> Ethel.	Nov 15/23	<del>Apr 12/26</del> Feb 10/30

Guardian

~~Hess Greene, Gdn.~~

J.M. Winstead, Gdn.

Appointed by—

~~Co. Ct. Hancock Co. Tenn. 10/15/23~~Amount of Bond ~~\$1000~~ ~~Co Ct Hancock Co, Tenn. 2/17/27~~

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

~~June 1924~~ March 1927

Final report Mar 6/30

Remarks:

1924

NAME:

Green. Perry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

839.661

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Co. Ct. Hancock Co. Tenn. 10/15/23

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	June 1892	16 Jan 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

80 Dec 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

2 Jan 1912

Bureau notified:

Jan 1 1911

Remarks:

Accepted order dated 1/24/11

Former Roll No.

2107

JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Perry Green.

948 193

No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

J.M. Winstead, Gdn.

~~Hosa Greene, Gdn.~~

RATE-

30-12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			23 42 22 42	x x	18 36 14 36	18 36 14 36	17 36					
FEBRUARY			24 42 19 42	x x	15 36 18 36	15 36 18 36	x x					
MARCH			23 42 22 42 15	15 36	17 36 18 36	17 36 18 36	17 36 18 36	17 36 18 36				
APRIL			20 42 23 42	15 36	11 36 27 36	11 36 27 36	11 36 27 36	11 36 27 36				
MAY			19 42 21 37	20 21 36	16 36 17 36	16 36 17 36	16 36 17 36	16 36 17 36				
JUNE			27 27 56 19 42	27 27 56 19 42	36 16 36 18 36	36 16 36 18 36	36 16 36 18 36	36 16 36 18 36				
JULY			19 42 28 42	28 42 36 15 36	18 36 13 36	18 36 13 36	18 36 13 36	18 36 13 36				
AUGUST			19 42 26 42	24 36 17 36	17 36 27 36	17 36 27 36	17 36 27 36	17 36 27 36				
SEPTEMBER			20 42	x x 10 1/2 36	13 36 19 36	17 36	17 36	17 36				
OCTOBER			27 42 21 84	20 36 14 36	22 36 12 36	22 36 12 36	22 36 12 36	22 36 12 36				
NOVEMBER			25 42 21 42	1/2 36 16 36	17 36 15 36	17 36 15 36	17 36 15 36	17 36 15 36				
DECEMBER			20 42 29 42	x x	16 36 17 36	16 36 17 36	16 36 17 36	16 36 17 36				

NAME:

Perry Green

Certificate No.

839.661

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME:

Green, Perry O.

MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1143089

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1957.~~

Service:

Cpl. &amp; 45 Iowa Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-30 Jan 1908</del>	11 Feb 1908	Inc.		<del>18 Jan 12, 1916</del>	<del>Mich 24, 1916</del>
		<del>15-32 May 1912</del>	31 Oct. 1912			<del>21 Jan 12, 1921</del>	<del>8</del>
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Orig				Home:			

NAME: Perry O. Green  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 175.00

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

OFFICE OF MAY 1, 1928  
1143

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

17. ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB 6 1967~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		2	9 4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 45			2	4 90			10	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 45			3	4 90			11	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 45			4	4 90			12	4 50			4					
1908.		1	1/3	1912.		1		1916.		1	4 45	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	7			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2					
		3	8			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 54			4	4 150			4	Trans. to M.			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 54	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	10			2	4 54			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	10			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	10			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	.0	1914.		1	4 45	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	4 45			2	4 150			2				2					
		3				3	4 45			3	4 150			3				3					
		4				4	4 45			4	4 150			4				4					
												GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME:

Green

Peter

(2-P.T.R.)

Certificate No

12 493

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service.

1st class Boy USS Tacoma, Shocktown &amp; Vermont

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	7 Oct 1907	9 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Sgt 170 HESCO,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 3. 1908

Bureau notified:

Feb 5/05

Remarks:

City &amp; County Hospital Co.

Former Roll No.

agn. 107/6 - 42.11

Home:

6-577



NAME:

Peter Green

Certificate No.

12493

Last paid to:

Apr. 8 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Peter Green

Act of May 11, 1912.

Civil War

Certificate No.

293305

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

85 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 12		2 7		2 4 72		2 5/11 110 67		2		2	
3 11		3 8		3 4 72		3 96		3		3	
4 9		4 7		4 4 72 4 1/2		4 GROUP 3		4		4	
1 10		1 7		1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 10		3 6		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 Inc. 82 33		4		4		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 10		4 4 72		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 9		1 72		1 90		1		1		1	
2 9		2 4 72		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 118		3		3		3	
4 13		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME:

Peter Green

DECEASED

Certificate No.

442923

Last paid to:

12 November 2-

Rate:

Remarks:

139 889

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 1/2 3. Dec. Full amount paid attorney		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
2 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3		3	
3		4		4		4		4		4	
4		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Green, Peter  
Certificate No.  
807 415

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 55 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 11, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 28, 1925		
				Died Inch 31. 1925 Remarks: bk -	Reported MAY 11 1925
FEB 5 1925					

NAME: Green, Peter				Act of May 11, 1912	
Certificate No. 807415				ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pt E 55" Ky. Vol. Inf.				General Law.	
Disability: Dis of lungs.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc	24	2 Oct 1901	6 May 1902		
Reis str.	38	Oct 8-1919	Dec 3-1919		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 3932 Gen. Law				Home:	



NAME: *Green Peter (feeble-minded) Anna Dillman Governor* 18739 60851

Certificate No. *892731* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT MAY 1 1918~~  
~~ACT MAY 1 1918~~

Service: *Pri a P2 Ills* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supl</i>	<i>12-16-1901</i>	<i>12 Sept 1902</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 3 1912</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>				<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 4-1912</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 4-1917</i>	<i>MAR 26 1913</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
					<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Waukegan, Wis</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Frank D. Vosseller bonds.</i>							
<i>Greene Co. Ills County St.</i>							
<i>Amt \$129/20 Bond 2000 Velf. 12/22/20</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24273</i>				Home:			
<i>Authority filed with Jan 1921 voucher</i>							

PAYEE *Peter Green* FILE NO. *SC 1042194*

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by funeral home Dec 1920		
Cards called for		
7/1/22		



NAME:

*Peter Green*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Conservator Frank [unclear] [unclear]*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 27 30.40 50*

Remarks:

Authority filed with

*Aug 1899*

Voucher

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1 24 36		FEB 2 72		1 14 120		1	
2		2 11 36		2 16 72		2 11 120		2	
3		3 11 36		3 22 72		3 11 120		3	
4		4 10 36		4 16 72		4 10 120		4	
1		1 10 36		1 14 72		1 120		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
2		2 10 36		2 17 72		2 14 120		2	
3		3 13 36		3 17 72		3 16 141		3	
4		4 14 36		4 14 72		4 15 150		4	
1 JAN 4 1909		1 18 36		1 27 72		1 15 150		1	
2 17 36		2 1/2 132 20		2 19 72		2 18 150		2	
3 16 36		3 14 72		3 30 72		3 25 150		3	
4 16 36		4 28 72		4 19 72		4 18 150		4	
1 17 36		1 14 72		1 17 90		1 12 150		1	
2 13 36		APR 13 72		2 19 90		2 150		2	
3 15 36		3 17 72		3 10 90		3 300		3	
4 12 36		4 16 72		4 16 128		GROUP 1 PAID		4	
						TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

Green Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13567

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1131422i

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. 6 Indpt Patty Hick La

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb 1907</del>	<del>29 March 1907</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Pela</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>					
	23	28 Feb 1913					
Fees:	30	28 Feb 1918	16 Apr 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

July 14-1923

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923

Remarks:

York Nebr, 211 York Ave

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Green Peter

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1148616

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvly 20 NY &amp; Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 23/08</del>	<del>AUG 4 1908</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	June 24, 1913
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 18 1913</del>		38	June 29 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>1/50</del>	<del>29 June 1912</del>		<b>Inc.</b>	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21	29 June 1916	24 June 1913				
	27	29 June 1921					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 11, 1921

Bureau notified:

SEP 9 1921

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 3/14/23  
 payable to widow Annie  
 3/23

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Peter Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1131422</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12 23 30 40</del> <b>50</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 19 1440	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1						
2 11 36	2 7	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 14 36	3 11	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3						
4 14 36	4 7	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 9 36	1 9	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1						
2 18 36	2 8	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 16 36	3 9	3 4 69	3 4 141	3 4 50	3						
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 69	4 4 150	GROUP 1.							
1909. 1 11	1 4	1 4 69	1 4 150	1							
2 8	2 5-7-5820	2 4 69	2 4 150	2							
3 14	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3							
4 14	4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 150	4							
1910. 1 7	1 69	1 4 69	1 4 150	1							
2 11	2 69	2 4 7740	2 4 150	2							
3 14	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 4 150	3							
4 11	4 4 69	4 4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4							

NAME: <i>Peter Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1148616</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12 14 50 45 21 50</del> <b>50</b>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 4950	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2	2						
3	3 10 36	3 4 4950	3 4 114	3	3						
4	4 9 36	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4	4						
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 4950	1 4 114	1	1						
2	2 8 36	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2	2						
3 20 4 40	3 8 36	3 5 5533	3 4 15120	3 4 16333	3						
4 12 36	4 8 36	4 4 6450	4 4 150	4	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1 11 5658	1 4 6450	1 4 150	1	1						
2 7 36	2 4 4950	2 4 6450	2 4 150	2	2						
3 10 36	3 4 4950	3 4 6450	3 4 150	3	3						
4 6 36	4 4 4950	4 4 6450	4 GROUP 1	4	4						
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 4950	1 4 6450	1	1	1						
2 5 36	2 4 4950	2 4 6450	2	2	2						
3 6 36	3 4 4950	3 5 8913	3	3	3						
4 7 36	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4	4	4						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Peter*

Certificate No. *1184.872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Pr. L. 25 U. S. I.*

Service: *Pr. L. 25 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 19, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Wilson &amp; Co pd 3/21/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1921</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Pheba Ann.*

Certificate No. *759166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George N. Green*

Service: *Pr. E 174 Ohio Inf.*

*76* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>March 17-1913</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan - 10 - 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1913 OCT 3 - 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Peter Green*
Certificate No. *1184.872*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: *12*
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 436	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 12	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	6 4	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4. 1922

6-681

NAME: *PHEBA ANN GREEN*
Certificate No. *759166*

Last paid to: *759166*
Rate: *12 20 25 30*
Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 5 58.75	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

*Extra Route 4 Lakewood Min. 1-17-17*  
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Phoebe Ann

Certificate No. 878 359 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pr. G. 129 And Arty.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 10, 1919	Oct 17, 1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: GREEN, PHEBE B.

Certificate No. 921,399 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Samuel K.

Service: 1st Lt. & Capt. A. 8th N.Y. Heavy Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 12, 1922	Oct. 20, 1922			
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 2 1922 6-679



NAME:

Phoebe Ann Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

878.359

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1918.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	11/12 45	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

PHEBE B. GREEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

921,399

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	13 16 82	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 8 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **Green Phebe C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **923 949** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David J.**

Service **Pt F & C 5 Wisc Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

**REMARIED** *Feb. 26. 1924* *Walters* *MAR 31 1924*

Remarks: Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

*2570, Patterson Ave.,  
2571, 103<sup>rd</sup> Ave.,  
Sanville, Calif.*

NAME: *Green Phebe C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *923.949* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *David J.*

Service: *Pt. F. and C. 5 Wisc Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 20</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Nov 15</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10471-1522* 6-679

NAME PHEBE C GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

923949

REMARKED

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

to Date of Remarriage

J. H. Green  
P. H. to D. I. re.  
1924

1924-1925

3-1081  
314

NAME:

Phoebe C. Green

Certificate No.

923949

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

1920-1921

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Green Phebe L*

Certificate No. *815.604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert P.*

Service: *Pr R. 12 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES: *MARCH 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 16. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 23. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Y. L. Dunn. Fee \$10. 12/29/16</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Green Philetus A.*

Certificate No. *1,040,997* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Unassg'd 1 R I Cav*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1921</i>				

Date *5/4/27* *DM* Reported *JUN 27 1927*

Remarks: *Not a formal invalid Div 5/9/27*

NAME: <i>Phoebe D. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>815604</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: <b>PHILETUS A GREEN</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>1040997</b>													
Fees													
RATE— <b>72</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME:

Green, Philetus A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1040,997

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri., Unass'd 1 R.I. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	16 Jan., 1907	4 Feb., 1907	Inc.	15	May 15, 1915	Nov. 18, 1915
Rece.	13 1/2	3 June 1912	27 Feb. 1913	Inc.	17	May 15, 1919	
Fees:				Inc.	22 1/2	May 15, 1924	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				32		May 15, 1921	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Remarks:				Inc.	72	Jan 28-1921	FEB 28 1921

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1915  
MAR 15 1926

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Green, Philip

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

53955

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pl U 66" See U.S.

Disability:

Loss of rt foot

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	60	MAY 1 1920	27 Apr 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Group 2 to Group 3			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

1022

Home:

W.H. 9/2/18

6-681



NAME: PHILETUS A. GREEN.					Certificate No. 11589															
Last paid to: Rate: <del>12 1/2</del> 10 1/2					Remarks: 3050 72															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	
	2				2	6			2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	72	
	3				3	9	36 1/2		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3	4	72	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2	5	24		2	5				2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	5			3	7				3	4	46 50		3	4	172		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	36 13 58			1	4	46 50		1	4	150 26 49		1	4	72
1909.	2	5		1913.	2		40 50			2	4	46 50	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2	4	72
	3	9			3	4				3	4	46 50		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	4			4	4	40 50			4	4	46 50		4	4	216		4	4	72
	1	4			1		40 50			1	4	46 50		1	4	216		1	4	72
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	40 50			2	4	46 50	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72
	3	6			3	4	40 50			3	4	87 10		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6			4	4	40 50			4		90		4		216		4		72

NAME: Philip Green					Certificate No. 53955															
Last paid to: Rate: 60.					GENERAL LAW General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1	11	180 WH	
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	13	120 WH		2	9	60 WH	
	3				3	8			3		120		3	13	120 WH		3	9	60 WH	
	4				4	8			4		120		4	13	120 WH		4	8	60 WH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	120	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1	10	60 WH	
	2				2	9				2	4	120		2	15	120 WH		2	8	60 WH
	3				3	10				3	4	120		3	15	202 WH		3	10	60 WH
	4				4	8				4		120		4	14	180 WH		4		60 WH
	1	15			1	4				1	4	120		1	180 WH		1		60 WH	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4				2	4	120	1921.	2	14	180 WH	1925.	2		60 WH
	3	6			3	4				3	4	120		3	15	180 WH		3		60 WH
	4	19			4	4	120			4	4	120		4	14	180 WH		4		60 WH
	1	8			1	4	120			1	4	120		1	180 WH		1		60 WH	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		120			2	4	120	1922.	2	9	180 WH	1926.	2		60 WH
	3	8			3	4	120			3	4	120		3	15	180 WH		3		60 WH
	4	8			4	4	120			4	4	120		4	14	180 WH		4		60 WH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Green, Phillip

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

974 790

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 71 &amp; D 70 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					OCT 12 1928
						Remarks: Chm to 1	

NAME:

Green, Phillip

Act of May 11, 1913

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

974790

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri D 71 &amp; D 70 us col vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mar 1908	7 April 1908	27	14	Mar 1921	10 Apr 1913.
Reis	16 1/2	10 June 1912	10 Apr 1913	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21	19 Mar 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1190 160							
Home:							

6-581



NAME PHILLIP GREEN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

974790

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Phillip Green

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

974790

Last paid to:

674 Feb 1908

Rate:

~~1612 38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 803	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	3 0 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	4 1 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	5 2 4 50	4
1	1 14 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	6 1 4 50	1
2 13 28 <sup>20</sup>	2 10 36	2 5 57 <sup>33</sup>	2 4 114	7 2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	8 3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 14 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	9 Trans. to	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	10 Payment. Cava	1
2 14 36	2 4 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	11	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	12	3
4 11 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	13	4
1 12 36	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	14	1
2 10 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	15	2
3 15 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 150	16	3
4 10 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4 150	17	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Green Philip* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl. C. 13 NY 84*

Disability: *1*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	<i>72</i>	<i>9. mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 13 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>7 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10/08</i>	<i>Oct 10/08</i>				
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>				

Fees: *3*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 25 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Philip L. Smith* 8794 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034 105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8571*

Service: *1st Lt D. 138 Ind V Stg* *14-35-3*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>	<i>17 Jan 08</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7-09* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13-876-22* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Philip Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>1090086</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$15.25</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45 ✓
	2				2		9 45 ✓
	3				3		10 45 ✓
	4		15 67 ✓		4		8 45 ✓
1908.	1		14 36 ✓	1912.	1		9 45 ✓
	2		11 36 ✓		2		9 45 ✓
	3		0 36 ✓		3		8 45 ✓
	4		12 41 40 ✓		4		12 45 ✓
1909.	1		13 45 ✓	1913.	1		19 45 ✓
	2		7 45 ✓		2		4 64 50 ✓
	3		7 45 ✓		3		4
	4		9 45 ✓		4		4 64 50 ✓
1910.	1		11 45 ✓	1914.	1		19 45 ✓
	2		9 45 ✓		2		81
	3		11 45 ✓		3		4 81
	4		10 45 ✓		4		81
				1915.			
				1916.			
				1917.			
				1918.			
				1919.			
				1920.			
				1921.			
				1922.			
				1923.			
				1924.			
				1925.			
				1926.			
				1927.			
				1928.			
				1929.			
				1930.			

DEAD

GROUP 2

3-1281

4/7

6-481

NAME: <u>Philip L. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>1034105</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$10.25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10 12 47 ✓		3		
	4		12 60 36 14 ✓		4		
1908.	1		6 45 ✓	1912.	1		
	2		6 45 ✓		2		
	3		5 45 ✓		3		
	4		8 45 ✓		4		
1909.	1		6 45 ✓	1913.	1		
	2		7 45 ✓		2		DETROIT
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.			
				1916.			
				1917.			
				1918.			
				1919.			
				1920.			
				1921.			
				1922.			
				1923.			
				1924.			
				1925.			
				1926.			
				1927.			
				1928.			
				1929.			
				1930.			

GROUP 3



NAME: Green Philip S 13582 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 554461 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sri F 147 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20		15 Apr 1907	8 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Kern Station

Died:

Bureau notified: Bakersfield

Remarks: Calif

Former Roll No. 12 Adj. 468 Home: 1024 - P. St.

6-681

NAME: Calhoun Phillip <sup>now known as</sup> Phillip of Green (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163135 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 48 U.S. 6 Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 2		May 1908	25 Nov 1910	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reid 15		2 Aug 1912		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
11		11 Mar 1914	22 May 1913				
22		11 Mar 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Monticello Ark

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Philip S Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>554461</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 1/2 20</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>			Remarks: <i>AUG 22 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>1-4 07</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>116.57 07</i>		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>16 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phillip Cathoun</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Phillip H Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>1163135</i>														
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-15-19 32 50</i>			Rate: <i>50</i>			Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 96</i>		1923.	1	<i>2 4 50</i>	
	2		<i>12572</i>		2	<i>6 1 36</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 96</i>			2	<i>10 4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 96</i>			3	<i>11 4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 96</i>			4	<i>12 4 50</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 96</i>			2	<i>2 4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 15180</i>			3	<i>3 4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>Trans to No.</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 4650</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 4650</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 52.68</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 8040</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4		<i>12/14 36 120</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 96</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Green, Phillis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *498802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Graffin*

Service: *Pri co I 128 us e r I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>29 Aug 1900</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 21-1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1916* Check No. *293249* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Check dated 10/3/12 - Rm 11/6/12 -*

Former Roll No. *437* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Philo.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Phillis Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>498802</i>				
NOV: 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>177</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<del><i>4 36</i></del>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				

NAME:					Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2				2				2								
	3			3				3				3								
	4			4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							



NAME: *Green Philo* 13584 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218674* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri M 24 NY Car* Special Act.

Disability:

One-half suspended, Bureau order of *May 28, 1909*. Suspension of one-half re-issued, moved, Bureau order of *Oct 25, 1909*.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>		<i>June 1906</i>	<i>22 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9-656* Home:

Order in Transfer, Dated *Mch 29, 1910*  
Transferred to *Milwaukee April 1-1910*  
Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *Adams Center - New York*

NAME: *Green Philo* 47181 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218674* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pri M 24 NY Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 30</i>		<i>June 06</i>	<i>22 June '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* *220 Morris Ave* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1015 1/17/1913*

NAME: <i>Philo Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>218674</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>16 90</i>			4		
	1	<i>7 90</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>11 40</i>			3		
	4	<i>18 45 90</i>			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Des Moines, Iowa*

NAME: <i>Philo Green</i> <i>Civil War. SPECIAL ACT.</i>				Certificate No. <i>218674</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 10</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>11 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>25 90</i>			4		

*JAN 10 60 B.M.S.*

*DEAD.*

*GROUP 3*



NAME: *Green Philomena* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Green*

Service: *Pvt. C. 53rd Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 26, 1912</i>	<i>APR 12 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>10 for full W.C. Dinsley 5/12/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 5 - 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 2 - 1912</i> Check No. <i>625</i> Date <i>Dec 2 - 1912</i> Canceled.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Phinehas* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974100* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. D. 79th Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>McM 1907</del>	<del>27 Nov 1907</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>20 Jan 1913</del>
<del>26</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Mar 1911</del>	<del>7 Apr 1911</del>	30		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 12 1920</i>			
Died: <i>June 24 1920</i>		Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2140 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: PHILOMENA GREEN,

Act of April 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 756195 Rate: 12

Remarks:

**DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Phineas Green

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

974100

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Green Phoebe**

Certificate No. **424 720** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Nathan**

Service **Pt G 53 O V Inf**

9-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 7, 1930.</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 15 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Phoebe* *28, 855*

Certificate No. *424, 720* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *Pt G. 53 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>83</i>	<i>Oct 45</i>	<i>18 May 96</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>533</i>						

6-479



NAME  
PHOEBE GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

424720

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Phoebe Green Act of Apr. 19, 1908: 28, 855

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

424, 720

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 10 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1.  
Payment Card.



NAME:

Green Phoebe W

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

887516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 13, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Michael M.

Service:

P. L. 1st Ut Inf and D. 43. U.S. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

P.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

64. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 5 1918	May 6. 1920	Ruth	Aug 5 1918	July 11 1922
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Gladys		Nov 18 1926

Fees:

none.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1920

6-579

NAME:

Green Phoebe Eliza

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

912804

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Arthur M.

Service:

Pvt B 10th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 17 1921	Apr 22 1922			

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1922

6-579

NAME:

Phoebe W Green

---Act of July 10, 1918.

Certificate No.

887516

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1218~~ 2014

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 9 13 28 53	1927. 1 2
2	2	2	2	10 13 25	2
3	3	3	3	11 14 24	3
4	4	4	4	12 16 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 22 24	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 1/2 319 48	2 20 24	2
3	3	3	3 24 48	3 17 24	3
4	4	4	4 14 48	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 13 48	1	1
2	2	2	2 13 48	2	2
3	3	3	3 14 48	3	3
4	4	4	4 13 48	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 14 48	1	1
2	2	2	2 5/1 48	2	2
3	3	3	3 13 48	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

PHOEBE ELIZA GREEN

Certificate No.

912804

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2 13 197	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Sick*

Certificate No. *1201.067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 9<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 17, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>ADAMS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 6-1922</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/2/22</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Pierce B.*

Certificate No. *1,286,115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1926*

Service: *Pvt. Co. C. 1st Kentucky Inf.*

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1926</i>	<i>April 26, 1926</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Jan 25/1928* Reported: *FEB 20 1928*

Remarks: *Lettie C. Green Com. 5/29/26*  
*Boyle Co. Ky. Co. Ct. Bond \$750*  
*Authority filed with June 1926...*

JUN 3 1926



NAME: <i>Pick Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>1201.067</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Pierce B. Green (unsound mind)**  
 Certificate No. **1,286,115**  
 Fee **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.~~

**Lettie C. Green Com**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30 50	50	50						
FEBRUARY					12-50	10--						
MARCH					9-50							
APRIL					11-50							
MAY					9-50							
JUNE				17-111	13-50							
JULY				15-50	12-50							
AUGUST				12-50	17-50							
SEPTEMBER				18-50	15-50							
OCTOBER				13-50	10-50							
NOVEMBER				15-50	16-50							
DECEMBER				14-50	15-50							

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Green, Polinah

Certificate No.

566425

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W.

Service

Pt A 18 Mo V Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct 8, 1923

Reported

DEC 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Green, Polinah

(3-P. A. 2)

34531

Certificate No.

566425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pri Co A, 18 Mo Vol Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc:

12 3 June 1903 130 Jan 1904

20 Oct 7-1917

25 Oct 6-1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Creston, Wash

Former Roll No.

50/15, 494

6-679

NAME **POLINAH GREEN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**566425****GROUP 3**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>											3-1081
DECEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>											8-11/17

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

10/13/13

NAME:

*Polinah Green*CIVIL WAR WIDOW  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*566425*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 19 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 7 61 13	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Sp.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Green, Polly Ann* (3-P. A. 2) *13061*

Certificate No. *694903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Inf 43 And*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 Oct 05</i>	<i>11 Jan 10</i>			

Fees: *25 J.A. Hunter?*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dead* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1913**

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Polly* (3-P. A. 2) *DEAD*

Certificate No. *364580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri co E. 33 usc v. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr 12 1908</i>	<i>16 Feb 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *441* 6-679

NAME: <i>Polly Ann Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>694903</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>6 36</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Polly Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>364580</i>				
NOV: 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>181</i>	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>5 28-15</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 <i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>10 36</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>11 36</i>	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1 <i>36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Green Polly

578 616

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Harrison W

Service

Sgt H 19 N Y V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-5674

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

about Jan 25, 1924

MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4

1920



NAME POLLY GREEN,

Certificate No.

Fees

578616

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

3-1081  
2-2/12

NAME:

Polly Green

Certificate No.

578616

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
4			1911.	4	6		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2	9	30	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
3	4		1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3	4	
4	8		1912.	4	8		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4	4	
1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
3	7		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	
4	7		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
3	7		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	
4	7		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Green, Polly* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Prico D. 47 USC J. vols*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Nov 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 2. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jan 17 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 6-19*  
*No payable to Louis Baldwin*

Former Roll No. *442* 6-679

NAME: *Green Polly* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828.594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Priv 1 189th New York Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 29, 1917	July 25, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *George H. Blackman Fee \$10. SEP 6 1917*

Transferred from: *CRUC* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 3 1917* 6-679



NAME: <i>Polly Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>582547</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 48.2	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 6/27 61.52	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 96	4	4		
1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1	1		
1908. 2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1		
1909. 2 12 36	2 4	2 4 69.63	2	2	2		
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4	4	4		
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1		
1910. 2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Polly Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>828.594</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>SEP 662,</i>	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1	1	1 4 74.13	1	1	1		
1910. 2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		



NAME: Green Pally (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863565 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Lucien

Service: Priv. A 129<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25	Aug 20-1918			
			Mch 7-1919			

Remarks: none  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb 2-1920 Bureau notified: Feb NOV 1 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 18 1919 6-679

NAME: Green, Pally A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765204 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C. 184<sup>th</sup> NY I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 15	June 1913			
		INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Remarks: no atty

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <u>Polly Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>863565</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: <u>Polly A. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>765204</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: *Green Polly Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762 955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Drura D Green*

Service: *Pvt - A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Term Car -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr. 3- 1913</i>	<i>AUG 13 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 <i>10<sup>th</sup> Fed. A. T. Thompson 10/1/13</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
SEP 11 1913						

6-679

NAME: **GREEN, PORTER** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1161103* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 104 U S C V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 25, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 17 1925</i>				Remarks: <i>Jan 25, 1925</i> <i>L</i> <i>8. 1081</i>		
Payable to widow <i>Mariah Green</i>				Reported <i>FEB 10 1925</i>		
Wilson S. C.						

6-6578



NAME POLLY ANN GREEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

762955

Last paid to:

762955

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

6-681

NAME PORTER GREEN. ☆

Certificate No.

1161103

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

9/5 36 67

NAME: *Green, Presley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co C. 42 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>8 Jan 1892</i>				
				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1203</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green, Presley* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *697 387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt C 42 USC V Inf*

Disability:

6-6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
				<i>Dis. Mar 4, 1930</i>		
				<i>Reported APR 22 1930</i>		
				<i>Remarks: Notice from G.A.O. to Dept 3/18/30</i>		

NAME: <u>Presley Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>697387</u>										
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		347	1911.	1	10 24	Knoxville	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	24			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4		
	1	15	24		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	24	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <u>PRESLEY GREEN.</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>697387</u>		GROUP 2											
Fees													
RATE—		50	65										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CANCELED



NAME: Green, Presley (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 697387 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri 6 42 US 6 Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	10 April 1911	24 April 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	14 1/2	19 July 1912			38	Mar 15, 1919	
Inc	16 1/2	15 Mar 1913	9 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	21 1/2	15 Mar 1917					
"	27	15 Mar 1922					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>RR 3 Box 173 Pine Bluff Ark "Medden, Ark"</u>							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Green Preston W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201052 ARMY INVALID. Law: 14879

Service: P. E. 12 Ind C. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Apr 04	19 Sept 04		38	15 Aug 16	APR 1913
		15 Aug 14	12 Apr 11			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct. 1, 1919				Bureau notified: NOV 12 1919			
Remarks: <u>Died Oct 1, 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 11-1920</u>							
payable to widow. <u>Mary C. FEB 16 1920</u>							
Former Roll No. Act 14876				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Presley Green  
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1911 12 25 38.50

Act of May 11, 1912  
Certificate No. 697.387

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8/02			2		13 27.20		2	4	49.50		2	4	103.07		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		10 36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		11 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		24 36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		22 36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		8 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57.67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: Preston W. Green  
Last paid to: 12/18/11 27.38

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Certificate No. 201052

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3	4	64.50		3		114		3				3		
	4				4		13 43		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 45	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	3/4	73.47	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13 45		2	4	64.50		2		26		2				2		
	3				3		21 45		3	4	64.50		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4				4		13 45		4	4	78.98		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 10-5/27	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		4		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		4 64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 64.50	1918.	1		81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 64.50		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		



NAME: *Green, Prior S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038221* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri co G. 45<sup>th</sup> co D. 48<sup>th</sup> Mo vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 19 1912</i>				
<i>INC 19</i>		<i>Nov 20, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 3, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 20, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Feb 5 1920* accrued order dated *Oct 27/20* payable to widow, *Amanda M.*

Died: *Feb. 30 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1920*

Remarks: *Denton Texas*

Former Roll No. *1206* *161* Home: *1524*

6-681

NAME: *Green, Purdy H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8575*

Service: *Pvt. Co. M-16<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.Y. Vol. H.A.* *15642*

Disability: *36220*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 18</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>26 Feb. 08</i>	<i>Inc 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Dec 10. 1912</i>	<i>June 7. 1913</i>
<i>Re 19</i>		<i>May 20. 1912</i>	<i>Sep 5. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sept 1916* Bureau notified: *3-888*

Remarks: *3060725* *14 Dec 1916* Canceled. *MAR 22 1917*

*MAR 28 1917* *Elizabeth J.* *306-23<sup>rd</sup> St. Detroit, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL 10756 G.L.* Home: *7816*

6-681



NAME:

Prior S. Green

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1038221

Last paid to:

8-4 Feb 1908 \$72 15.50 74.32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	813	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2		2	2 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 46.50	4		4	
1908. 1	489.47	1	14 36	1	4 46.50	1		1	
2	13	2	10 36	2	4 57	2		2	
3	1336	3	19 36	3	4 57	3		3	
4	13 36	4	14 36	4	4 57	4	19 194.13	4	
1	15-36	1	12/4 1881	1	4 57	1	inc. 26	1	
2	14 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	GROUP 2	2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 57	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4		4	
1	12 36	1	4 46.50	1	57	1		1	
2	10	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2		2	
3	15 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 86	4		4	

NAME:

Purdy W. Green

Certificate No.

418601

Last paid to:

March 4 1908

Base:

74.32 22.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 67.50	2		2	
3		3	5 45	3	4 67.50	3		3	
4		4	7 70	4	4 67.50	4		4	
1908. 1	4/15 2.60	1	7 70	1	4 67.50	1		1	
2	9 45	2	4 45	2	4 67.50	2		2	
3	2 45	3	5 45	3	4 67.50	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 57	4	4 67.50	4		4	
1	6 45	1	4 57	1	DEAD	1		1	
2	12 45	2	4 57	2	4/16 18	2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 67.50	3	W	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 67.50	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1	4 45	1	67.50	1		1		1	
2	7 70	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 67.50	3		3		3	
4	5 45	4	4 67.50	4		4		4	

NAME: Green, Quaker Adn appta **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 969889 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: Co E. 33" U.S.C. Vol Inf. FR Ford Adm.  
 Disability: FR Ford Edn Appt'd 7/25/13 By Cir Court  
Beaufort Co. B. C. Bonds  
Ev. filed with Adm'r.  
 ISSUES. 1913 VOUCHER  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev 12</u>		<u>29 July 1907</u>	<u>7 Mch 1908</u>	<u>301</u>		<u>Feb. 1915</u>	<u>18 April 1913</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>		<u>31 Mch 1910</u>	<u>14 Apr 1910</u>				
<u>Rev 25</u>		<u>20 June 1912</u>	<u>18 April 1913</u>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:  
 Died: 26 Aug 1913 Bureau notified: 3-798 9/27 - 9/29/13 -  
 Remarks: Throgmore S.C. ch 215-9069-94/10-175-Canada  
Aug ch 1 of 6 Jan " " 7/30/13 -  
pen ch 1 of 10 Apr 9/1/13 (held in place of 1st ch)  
 Former Roll No. 161 Act of June 27, 1890 Home: 6-081

NAME: Green, Queen (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 651064 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Feb 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Joseph Green  
 Service: Co E 1 US Cavalry art  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIG</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>30 Mar 1908</u>	<u>9 July 1908</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr 1908</u>				

 Fees: 186 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:  
 Died: Dec. 11. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1919  
 Remarks: X  
 Former Roll No. ANAL 6-679



NAME: <b>Quaker Green</b>				Certificate No. <b>969889</b>			
Last paid to: <b>10-14 Feb 1908 \$12.25</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>814</b>	1911.	1		<b>1345</b>
	2				2		<b>1245</b>
	3				3		<b>1045</b>
	4				4		<b>1645</b>
1908.	1	<b>11</b>	<b>1233</b>	1912.	1		<b>1445</b>
	2	<b>13</b>			2		<b>1345</b>
	3	<b>13</b>	<b>36</b>		3		<b>1945</b>
	4	<b>13</b>	<b>36</b>		4		<b>1445</b>
	1	<b>15</b>	<b>36</b>		1		<b>4</b>
1909.	2	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	1913.	2		<b>421045</b>
	3	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	1	<b>12</b>	<b>36</b>		1		
1910.	2	<b>14</b>	<b>3940</b>	1914.	2		
	3	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>		3		
	4	<b>16</b>	<b>45</b>		4		

NAME: <b>Queen Green</b>				Certificate No. <b>651064</b>			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL 12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>186</b>	1911.	1		<b>836</b>
	2				2		<b>636</b>
	3				3		<b>836</b>
	4				4		<b>936</b>
1908.	1	<b>11</b>	<b>181154</b>	1912.	1		<b>736</b>
	2	<b>18</b>			2		<b>436</b>
	3	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>		3		<b>736</b>
	4	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>		4		<b>636</b>
	1	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>		1		<b>4</b>
1909.	2	<b>5</b>		1913.	2		<b>4</b>
	3	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>		3		<b>4</b>
	4	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>		4		<b>436</b>
	1	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>		1		<b>36</b>
1910.	2	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>	1914.	2		<b>436</b>
	3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3		<b>436</b>
	4	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>		4		<b>436</b>



NAME Green, Quincy, C.

C-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.  
1,077,752

**ARMY INVALID**

**Low:**

# WAR WITH SPAIN

## Service

Pvt. Co.B. 20th U. S. Inf.

### Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	14	Nov. 26, 1902	Apr. 13, 1904			Feb. 22, 1906	
<p><i>9 Feb 22 1906</i>  Died <i>Feb 22 1906</i>  payable to widow <i>as below</i></p>				<p>Remarks:  Paid @ \$14 to Feb. 4, 1906 by  Topeka Agency,  Payable to Ida L. Rake, widow,  Box 1091 Cheyenne, Wyoming.</p>			

NAME Quincy C. Green

Certificate No. 1,077,752

WAR WITH SPAIN

INVALID

Fee

RATE—

14

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

<sup>2</sup>  
28-8<sup>87</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Green, Rachel

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20,874

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Sailor:

John F.

Service:

2 cl. Fireman, Vt. 3rd Potomac

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		19 Nov. 1908	9 Oct. 1909			

Fees: \$

10. Pd J. W. Morris, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

1/18/09 (Mary Green - (W))

Remarks:

Sailor pensid. under Gen. Law as 1 cl. Machinist, "Alert".

Former Roll No.

BOSTON. MASS.

Mar. Hist. Lt. Cambridge, Mass. 10-276



NAME:

Rachel Green

Certificate No.

818-5

20,874

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Green Rachel		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	624 452	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Caesar				
Service	Pt D 34 U S Col V Inf				

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec 1, 1926					
Reported			DEC 21 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:		Green, Rachel		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	624452	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Law: Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:	Caesar				
Service:	Pri co D. 34 usc vol I.				

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 Apr 1907			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 269						

NAME RACHEL GREEN,

Certificate No.

Fees

624452

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Rachel Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

624452

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	489	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	3 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1924Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME		Green Rachel		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		789 717		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		Jeremiah		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 123 N Y Inf		6-6574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died					
Reported Jan 20, 1930					
Remarks: FEB 24 1920					

NAME:		Green Rachel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		789 717		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		Jeremiah Green					
Service:		Pt B. 123. NY Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Regt	12	Dec 14-1914	MAY 6-1915	Inc 39	May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: \$10 fee 3/15 Lawrence L. Smith							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
RR1 Chas Falls NY 5/4							

NAME RACHEL GREEN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

789717

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-2574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Rachel Green				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 789717			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921							

NAME: <i>Green Rachel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>820658</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl. F 36 Ohio Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Gr 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 24-1916</i>	<i>Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1917</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7 10 23 3/13-17</i>		
<i>M. Elliott Kaggaman</i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 1. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 9 1922</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Green Rachel A					
Certificate No. <i>239 565</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W</i>					
Service: <i>P t E 29 Ind</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>June 3, 1925</i>					
Reported: <i>June 3, 1925</i>			<b>JUN 9 1925</b>		
Remarks:					



NAME: Rachel Green				Certificate No. 820658			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
2				2			75
3				3	4	75	
4				4	4	75	
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
2				2	4	75	
3				3	4	90.50	
4				4	4	90	
1917.	1	3/13	100	1921.	1	4	90
2	4	36		2	4	90	
3	4	36		3	4	90	
4	4	48.13		4	4	90	
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
2	4	75		2	4	90	
3	4	75		3	4	90	
4				4			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME RACHEL A GREEN		Certificate No. 239565		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK CANCELED

6-674

NAME: *Green Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13068  
 Certificate No. *239565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *John W.*  
 Service: *P. C. 29 Ind*  
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>122 Nov 86</i>	<i>4 Jan 88</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2,213791</i>						

NAME: *Green Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Certificate No. *577248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Abraham Green.*  
 Service: *P. C. 127. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*  
 88 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 June 1903</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1904.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 17 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>23</i>		
Remarks: <i>Feb 10 19. Charles H. Webster.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5565. DEC 16 1916 OCT 14 1919</i>						



NAME: <i>Rachel A. Green</i>				1 OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>239565</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>50.93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4								

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Rachel A. Green</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>577248</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i> <i>25</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	<i>8</i>		1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2							
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>26</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10/22/19</i>	<i>55831</i>		3			
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>96</i>			4			
1908.	1	<i>5</i>		1912.	1	<i>25</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1924.	1			
	2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2							
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>OCT 9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3							
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36.93</i>		4							
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2							
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3							
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4							
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2							
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3							
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4							





NAME RACHEL A GREEN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762111											
Last paid to: 762111				Rate: <del>18</del> 20 <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

8/28 28.60

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Traded to H.P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME RACHEL E GREEN		Certificate No. 896428		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED





NAME:

Rachel E. Green

Certificate No.

896423

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

RACHEL H GREEN

Certificate No.

925922

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

5-5574

NAME: <b>Green, Rachel H.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>925922</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. G, 123rd Reg. Ind. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	May 31, 1922	Dec 21, 1922		
Fees: <b>None</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				JAN 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1923	

NAME: <b>Green, Rachel L. A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>733431</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel F.</b>					
Service: <b>Pri D 2 Tenn. Vol. Cav.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG/2		20 Nov. 1911	7 Dec. 1911		
Fees: <b>110</b>					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>June 27, 1916</b>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 15 1916</b>			
Check No <b>22722</b> Dated <b>5/7/16</b> Canceled.					
Remarks: <b>Rt 21 Trundles X Roads, Tenn.</b>					
Former Roll No.				6-679	

**925922**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

7334031

ACR APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	30	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	490 <sup>9</sup>			2				2	4 38			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 30			4				4				4	
1908.		1				1	8 2960			1	4 30			1				1				1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3	<del>4 30</del>			3				3				3	
		4				4	2036			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	
		1				1	4			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2				2	4			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	36			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2				2	4 38			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4 38			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 30			4				4				4				4	



NAME: <i>Green Rachel M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>24355</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oscar F Green</i>			
Service: <i>Pri Pt. 153 Reg Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reil</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19-1914</i>	<i>OCT 1-1914</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

*Greenfield Anti. Soc. G. 2/10/19*

NAME: <i>Green Rachel M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>764118</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John H Green</i>			
Service: <i>Post and Corp R 8 U.S.C. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 18 1913</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 fee paid H. Harris Smith 10/1/13</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

**SEP 29 1913      OCT 27 1913**

NAME: Rachel M. Green Act March 3, 1901 Certificate No. 24955  
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30-100 OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW.  
Table with 6 columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914. Includes handwritten amounts and a 'GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922' note.

NAME: RACHEL M GREEN ACT OF MAY 1920 Certificate No. 764118  
Last paid to: 764118 Rate: 20 30-100 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.  
Table with 6 columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914. Includes handwritten amounts and a 'GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922' note.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Ralph C. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1045688 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pri, A 2

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	25 May 1899	8 July 1902				
REISSUE	15	Dec 26 1922	APR 4 1923 c				

Fees: 10 fee Ann. Co. Breed 5/23/23

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 25 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Green Ramah

Certificate No. 732762 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Morris

Service: O C 25 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	17 Mch 1911	23 Nov 1911	Clara E	17 Mch 1911	24 July 1922
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	OCT 15 1918	John R		25 Sep 1923

Fees: 10 fee Ida Trogdon

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: DEC 3-1921

Remarks: Remarried Oct 24, 1921

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-879



NAME: Ralph C. Green ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 349 1045,688

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 18	1927. 1
2	2 21	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 0 4 6	2
3	3 9	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 11 4 6	3
4	4 7	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 12 4 6	4
1908. 1 7	1 11	1 4 18	1 18	1 1 4 8	1928. 1
2 8	2 13	2 4 18	2 18	2 2 4 6	2
3 5	3 10	3 4 18	3 18	3 3 4 6	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 18	4 18	4 4 6	4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 4 18	1 18	5 24 6 38	1929. 1
2 9	2	2 4 18	2 18	6 4 15	2
3 9	3	3 4 18	3 18		3
4 11	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 18		4
1910. 1 7	1 4 18	1 18	1 18		1930. 1
2 6	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 18		2
3 13	3 4 18	3 18	3 18		3
4 12	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 18		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Ramah Green 5795-13 Certificate No. 732762

Last paid to: Rate: 25 + 4 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 48	1919. 1 13 87	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 20 78	2 11 87	2	2
3	3	3 15 48	3 11 87	3	3
4	4 12/5 105.07	4 29 48	4 9 87	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 ANF	1 14 48	1 10 87	1	1
2	2 11 NDB	2 14 48	2 10 87	2	2
3	3 16 NDB	3 17 78	3 14 87	3	3
4	4	4 14 48	4 11 87	4	4
1909. 1	1 1/15 MAN	1 17 78	1 13 87	1	1
2	2 4/10 48	2 19 48	2 11 87	2	2
3	3 11	3 2 48	3 14 87	3	3
4	4 13	4 15 48	4 12 87	4	4
1910. 1	1 16 78	1 17 86 13	GROUP 1	1	1
2	2 16 78	2 13 87		2	2
3	3 29 78	3 16 87		3	3
4	4 16 48	4 16 87		4	4

NAME: *Green, Randolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pri to B 110 412 1st Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 May 12 1915</del>	<del>June 22 1915</del>				
INCREASE	10	May 12 1915	June 22 1915				

Fees: *2nd Rec'd 7/29/1915*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-APR 5 1923* Group 2 to Group 3 *MAR 27 1915*

Remarks: *Dropped - Surrender of pension to receive compensation*

Former Roll No. *88* JUL 9 - 1915 Home: *Dis 7/30/20* 6-681

NAME: *Green, Randolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Spain*

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 *MAR 27 1915*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				6	to 2/4/15		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Randolph Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>1107331</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		88	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	11	30 MTH	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1							
	2				2	6	18		2	28	18 MTH		2	10	30 MTH		2	10	4 10	2				
	3				3	16	18		3	10	30 MTH		3	11	30 MTH		3	11	4 10	3				
	4				4	7	18		4	10	30 MTH		4	11	30 MTH		4	12	4 10	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	9	30 MTH	1920.	1	11	30 MTH	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1			
	2	8	18		2	8	18		2	9	30 MTH		2	9	30 MTH		2	2	4 10		2			
	3	8	18		3	21	18		3	11	30 MTH		3	4	30		3	3	4 10		3			
	4	9	18		4	12	18		4	9	30 MTH		4	4	30		4	4	4 10		4			
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	9	30 MTH	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	18		2	4			2	30			2	4	30		2				2			
	3	6	18		3	4			3	30			3	4	30		3				3			
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	11	30 MTH		4	4	30		4				4			
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	9	30 MTH	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	30			2	4	30		2				2			
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	13	30 MTH		3	3	30		3				3			
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	30			4	3	30		4				4			

NAME:					Certificate No.																		
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Raymond Gray</u> <sup>known as</sup> <u>Raymond Green</u> <span style="float: right;">Certificate No. <u>1057887</u></span>																							
Last paid to: <u>64 May 1909</u> <u>15-17-23-4-50</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	63.60	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Raymond Gray</u> <sup>now known as</sup> <u>Raymond Green</u> <span style="float: right;">Certificate No. <u>1057887</u></span>																							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 1909</u> <u>6</u>			Remarks: <u>Amended by re-issuance Act of February 6, 1907.</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		348	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Green Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) *32906*

Certificate No. *282897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P O 65 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Jan 95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/24/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED Margaret Cartwright ORDER COM'S 11/1/12*

Former Roll No. *Act 32556* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) *MAY 1, 1920 638*

Certificate No. *372342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Garnes*

Service: *Pt A 104 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 16-1890</i>	<i>Apr 22-1893</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10. 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* 6-679



NAME: Rebecca Green				Certificate No. 282897			
Last paid to: Rate: 17.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 638 Rebecca Green				Certificate No. 372342			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: OCT OF APRIL 19, 1900			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	1	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: *Green Rebecca* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2) 8698-C

Certificate No. *380.320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR. 13, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Green*

Service: *Pvt F. 23<sup>rd</sup> and 73<sup>rd</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>21 July 1893</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 15-10</i> P. M.		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3375</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *426317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Green John*

Service: *Pvt F. 135<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. & Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 June 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>450</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>380.320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1 6 36	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1 8 36	1 <i>DETROIT</i>	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>426317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>494</i>	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>16 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>0 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>16 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>1 4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>2 4 30</i>	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>16 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>3 4 30</i>	1		
2	2 <i>22 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>3 4 30</i>	2		
3	3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90.50</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3		
4	4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4		
1 <i>24 36</i>	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1		
1910. 2 <i>21 36</i>	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2		
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3		
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924</i>	4	4		



NAME

Green, Rebecca

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

542802

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt A 5 &amp; B 6 Ind Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 2, 1923

Reported

NOV 8 1923

Remarks:

Died  $11/2$  1923 Reimbursement order dated 5-21-24  
payable to Martha J. Wood

NAME:

Green Rebecca

86737

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

542802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Priv. A 5 &amp; B 6 Ind. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12-19	APRIL 1908	7 Nov 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6973

OCT 26 1916

NAME REBECCA GREEN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 542802

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Rebecca Green

Certificate No.

542802

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 6 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 9 36	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
1909. 2 15 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
1910. 2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: *Green, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *562.849.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frank Green.* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pr. I. 5. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*  
 71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 June 1902	16 Nov. 1903			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Noted* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1919*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *5545. JAN 15 1917*

NAME: *Green, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *584.210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *137*  
 Name of Soldier: *Davida* CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: *Pr. I 2 U. S. Cold*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Mar 2, 1904	Dec. 16 1904			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1910*  
 Remarks: *Dropped. Order G.O. Mar 5/10*  
 Former Roll No. *209*





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Rebecca

Certificate No.

772 826

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Basil Cutchemo known as Basil Green

Service

Sgt F 88 &amp; F 80 U S Col Inf

C-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 28, 1926  
JUL 13 1926

NAME:

GREEN REBECCA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

772,826

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Basil Cutchemo, known as Basil Green.

Service:

Sergeant Co. F, 88th, and Co. F, 80th, United States Colored Infantry.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12

March 2, 1914

March 26, 1914

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1920  
\$10 - Louis A. Martinet

Transferred from:

Group 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

C-679

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

**GROUP: 2**

[illegible]

NAME: REBECCA GREEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Certificate No.  
772,826

**Last paid to :**

**Rate:**

12. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	20 24 80	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Rebecca A.*

Certificate No. *546606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Griffin D.* *Malcott. N.Y.*

Service: *Sgt A 75 N.Y. I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>814 Nov 02</i>	<i>27 Jan 03</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>16 Nov. 10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 Feb. 11</i>		<i>3832</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Rebecca A.*

Certificate No. *586046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A. Green*

Service: *1st C 13 Pa Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 25-1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 21-1910.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>387A.J</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Rebecca A. Green

Certificate No.

546606

Last paid to:

Rate:

# 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	36	1	BUFFALO	1		1		1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 24	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 34	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1	10	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Rebecca A. Green

Certificate No.

586046

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 34	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
	PITTSBURGH										
	GROUP 1										
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Rebecca A.*

Certificate No. *833.680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv M. 4<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 9, 1917	November 8, 1917			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *17358* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William L*

Service: *2 Lieut I 45 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	2 Sept 62	26 May 94			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 June 1911* Bureau notified: *8/1/11*  
*Death*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6706* 6-679







NAME: <i>Rebecca L Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>28.923</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	4/9	3360	<b>GROUP 3 REMARRIED</b>			
	2	11					
	3	13	36				
	4	11	36				
1910.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4		36		4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca J Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>450237</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD APRIL 19. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2				2	6	36 ✓
	3				3	8	36 ✓
	4				4	10	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2				2	10	36 ✓
	3				3	8	36 ✓
	4				4	7	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36





NAME REBECCA L. GREEN,

Certificate No.

Fees

749909

SPECIAL ACT.  
CIVIL WAR - WIDOW  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

6-5574

Let. from Miss S. /  
3-10-81 1/28

NAME REBECCA J GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

802745

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4				

6-5574

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Green, Rebecca J.**

Certificate No. **802.745** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **John M.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt 93 147th Pennsylvania Inf.**

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>September 27, 1915</b>	<b>January 24, 1916</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc 20</b>		<b>Mar 15, 1917</b>	<b>May 1, 1917</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAY 1 91917**

Former Roll No. **JAN 29 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Green Rebecca L.**

Certificate No. **749,909** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William F. Green**

Service: **1st Sgt. P. 57th Ohio Inf.**

**78** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL 12</b>		<b>Jan. 12, 1912</b>	<b>NOV 15 1912</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **\$10 fee pd J. L. Mansley 11-26-1912**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 16 1916** 6-679





NAME: **Green Rebekah M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **701972** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Roten**

Service: **Prithy & 91st Infantry**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG	12	15 Jan 1910	10 May 1910			

Fees: **None**

Died: **May 26 1914** Reimbursement order dated **8/3/14**

Remarks: **RD#2 Enchee Jam**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **73**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Green Rebecca M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1624875** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 23 1928**

Name of soldier: **Giles**

Service: **Pt G 79 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Sep 29 1928	Feb 21 1929			

Died: **Apr 19, 1930** +

Reported: **MAY 16 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>Rebekah M. Green</b>					Certificate No. <b>701972</b>																		
Last paid for: <b>ORIGINAL 1/2</b>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		\$ 36	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6/16 4360		2				2				2				2						
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <b>Rebecca M Green</b>		Certificate No. <b>1624875</b>		Fees: <b>none</b>		ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW	
47		RATE-				40	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY							4 40
FEBRUARY							54 40
MARCH							206.64 40
APRIL							4 40 4 40
MAY							4 40 <del>4 40</del>
JUNE							4 40
JULY							4 40
AUGUST							4 40
SEPTEMBER							4 40
OCTOBER							4 40
NOVEMBER							4 40
DECEMBER							4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Green Reliefa J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8 11975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri 13. 1911 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>mch 24-1916</i>	<i>Aug 3-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-7-23 D MAY 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 14 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Green Rensselaer* Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1920~~

Service: *At. 20 4 My V & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Mar 04 1912</i>	<i>3 June 04 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>3-27-1912</i>	<i>FEB 21 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>29 Oct 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>12-29 Oct 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Reliefa J. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>811975</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>8/31 28.-</i>	2		4	75	2		4	30	2		4	30	
	3				3	7 36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3		4	30	
	4				4		4		4	90	4		4	30	4		4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 61.13	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4 75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4		4			90	4				4				

6-881

NAME: <i>Rensselaer Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>831552</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>32 MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36	2		4	57	2		4	96	2				
	3				3	9 36	3		4	57	3		4	96	3				
	4				4	10 36	4		4	57	4		4	96	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 36	2		4	57	2		4	96	2				
	3				3	9 36	3		4	57	3		4	96	3				
	4				4	18 36	4		4	57	4		4	96	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11 36	2		4	57	2		4	96	2				
	3				3	9 36	3		4	57	3		4	96	3				
	4				4	18 36	4		4	57	4		4	96	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	11 36	2		4	57	2		4	96	2				
	3				3	9 36	3		4	57	3		4	96	3				
	4				4	18 36	4		4	57	4		4	96	4				

NAME

Green, Reuben

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

635 114

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 8 U S C Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

S-4571

72

Jan 25 1921

Died

Aug. 13 1923

Reported

OCT 1923

Remarks

Ch.

NAME:

Green, Reuben

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No.

635 114

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. D 8 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Dec. 1907	5 Dec. 1907	Inc	30	15 Apr 1913	22 Aug. 1913
Inc	15	20 Apr 1908	13 May 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	23	22 May 1912	16 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:				Inc.	72	Jan 25 1921	FEB 11 1921

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

809 A.J

Home:

MAR -9 1921

6-681



NAME

REUBEN GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

635114

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Reuben Green

Certificate No.

635114

Last paid to:

10/4/07 - 10

Rate:

12, 15, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250, 260, 270, 280, 290, 300, 310, 320, 330, 340, 350, 360, 370, 380, 390, 400, 410, 420, 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000

Remark:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 144	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 90	2 2 120	2 2 72	2 2 2
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 90	3 3 120	3 3 72	3 3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 10 90	1920. 1 10 120	1924. 1 10 72	1928. 1 10 1
2 8	2 8	2 8 90	2 8 120	2 8 72	2 8 2
3 7 43 40	3 7 43 40	3 7 43 90	3 7 43 120	3 7 43 72	3 7 43 3
4 7	4 7	4 7 90	4 7 120	4 7 72	4 7 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 11 69	1917. 1 11 90	1921. 1 11 150	1925. 1 11 72	1929. 1 11 1
2 8	2 8	2 8 90	2 8 150	2 8 72	2 8 2
3 9	3 9	3 9 90	3 9 216	3 9 72	3 9 3
4 6	4 6 5 108 43	4 6 90	4 6 216	4 6 72	4 6 4
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 6 90	1918. 1 6 90	1922. 1 6 216	1926. 1 6 72	1930. 1 6 1
2 8	2 8 90	2 8 90	2 8 216	2 8 72	2 8 2
3 6	3 6 90	3 6 90	3 6 216	3 6 72	3 6 3
4 6	4 6 90	4 6 128	4 6 216	4 6 72	4 6 4

6-681

NAME:

Green, Reuben

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

659,382

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. B. 11 Mass.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris.	20	4 mch, '07	15 june, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6/20/07 P.m.

Died 20 June '07. Payable to widow Bonisa Order 10/3/07

July 13, 1907  
Ris. Pens. Cert. filed with drop notice.

Former Roll No.

10 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Lewis Reuben <sup>now known as</sup> Reuben Green

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1102734

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

Ord A 136 U. S. C 907 Inf

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ris.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>4 mch, 1907</del>	<del>15 Aug 1908</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>"</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	<del>3 April 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>"</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Mar 1914</del>					

Fees:

22 1/2 Mar 1919

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

427 Houston St. Montgomery Ala.

Former Roll No.

1034  
69

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Reuben Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>659,382</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Reuben Lewis</u> <sup>now known as</sup> <u>Reuben Green</u> Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1102734</u> 1898														
Last paid to: <u>24 Aug 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <sup>per</sup> <u>35.50</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		706	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4		96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3		266920		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	15180		3		
	4		1036		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		1136		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		1236		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		836		4	4	4650		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		1136		2	5	52.22		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		836		3	4	57		3	4	8040		3	4	150		3		
	4		1636		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Green, Reuben S.</b>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>808301</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT June 27, 1890.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri co B. 15 U S Reserve Corps mo vol Inf</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<b>12 14 Oct 1890</b>	<b>9 Sept 1892</b>		
		<b>Reim 22 Apr 1909</b>	<b>Mar 1910</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>					
Died: <b>22 Apr 1909</b>			Bureau notified: <b>3-10879 let Dora Green - 5/2/09</b>		
Remarks:			<b>3-798- 2/26/10</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>1219</b>			Home:		

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<b>Green Reubin P.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>702,714</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
<b>Pty &amp; Corp C 2 N C V Mtd Inf</b>			
<b>1 35</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 8, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <b>Mar 3, 1928</b>   Reported <b>APR 19 1928</b> Remarks: <b>Letter with Reimb Sec. 3/23-28.</b>	

6-6571

NAME: <i>Reuben S. Green</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>808301</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>349</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Knockville, Tenn. Paid Dora Green*  
*Box 72. 2 Roubles*  
*3 Roubles*

NAME: <b>REUBIN P. GREEN,</b>		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <i>12</i>		GROUP 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Green, Rubin B

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

702714

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri Corp C 2 n c. Vol int Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	12	18 Feb 1907	21 May 1907	27	1	Nov 1916	24 Mch 1913
NCRE	15	18 Feb 1907	23 Nov 1911	38		JUN 10 1918	
Ret	24	6 June 1912	24 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"		72 Dec 8, 1920 - Feb 1, 1921	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Charles 5/10/07 - 1st in line  
 " " 7/19/09 Middletown Ky  
 A 5

ADMITTED WITH PR. M. H. D. V. S. 11/27/07  
 DISCHARGED 6/16/09

Former Roll No.

59 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

ADMITTED WITH PR. M. H. D. V. S. 12/25/05  
 DISCHARGED 6/13/07

NAME:

Green, Rhoda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

700463

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Name of Soldier:

Richard G.

Service:

Pri 3 215 Vol Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	11 Jan 1910	16 April 1910			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 4 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 28, 1920

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 1921

Remarks:

x Stateville n c 9/19/21

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Reubin F Green Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 702714

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 Rate: 27 38 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	827		1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	4 72	
	2	6/5 507			2	8 36			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 72	
	3	14 36			3	10 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3	4 72	
	4	20 36			4	11 36			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	4 72	
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1	8 44 <sup>10</sup>		1916.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1	4 72	
	2	5 36			2	10 45			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 72	
	3	5 36			3	9 45			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>			3	4 72	
	4	5 36			4	8 45			4	6 65 <sup>05</sup>			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4 45 <sup>17</sup>		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2	11 36			2	4			2	4 81			2	4 216			2		
	3	19 36			3	4			3	4 81			3	4 216			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 81			4	4 216			4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 81			2	4 216			2		
	3	8 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	100 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 216			3		
	4	9 36			4	64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		

NAME: Rhoda Green Certificate No. 700463

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2	497 <sup>2</sup>			2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	22 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 75		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 75			3		
	4				4	36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19 45 <sup>20</sup>			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Green, Rhodes

Certificate No.

24784

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman USS Saratoga &amp; Powhatan

Disability

1 20  
1 21

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
Inc.	72	July 22, 1924

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Oct 18, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 1-1925

Reported JUN 11 1925

OCT 24 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

24,784

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds mn., U.S. N. Saratoga, Powhatan &amp; Ohio.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	1 mch.	'07	13 June, '07	Inc. 54	24	Oct 1-1915	Dec 2-1915
Inc. 15	6	Oct. 1910	18. Oct. 1910	35	JUN 10 1918		W
Reis 20	31	May 1912	28 Feb. 1913	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

142 m. s.

DEC 25 1915

Home:

6-677

NAME

RHODES GREEN

Certificate No.

24784

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	59-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY		4 50	4 72									
JUNE		4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Rhodes Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

24,784

Last paid to:

4 June, 1907 @ 8

Rate:

12 1/2 2 1/2 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1927. 1 4 150		
2 7/5 12 40	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50		
3 11 38	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50		
4 14 36	4 4 60 8 40	4 4 105	4 4 50		
1908. 1 6	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50		
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50		
3 11	3 4 72	3 4 166 50	3 4 50		
4 5	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50		
1909. 1 9	1 4 72	1 4 150	5 4 50		
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 150	6 4 50		
3 10	3 4 72	3 4 150	Trans to No.		
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 150	Payment Card		
1910. 1 5	1 4 72	1 4 150			
2 10	2 4 72	2 4 150			
3 10	3 4 102 80	3 4 150			
4 9 41 80	4 4 105	4 4 150			

6-677



NAME:

*Green.**Richard*MEXICAN WAR <sup>31154</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*11,275*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

*P. Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Miss. Vols*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pass</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 May. 1907</i>				<i>1</i>

Fees:

*Pass. Refee*

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb. 28, 1910. Comr.*

Bureau notified

*Mch. 29, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*63/15- 64/9- 253*

Home:

NAME:

Richard Green

## MEXICAN WAR

Certificate No. 11275

Last paid to

4 Mar 07

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	17	61.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8/3/10	56.62	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	Died	28.		2				2				2				2		
	3	Accrued			3				3				3				3		
	4	Paid to			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Feb 1910

13 July 1910

Nancy E. Green, widow

NAME: *Green, Richard* (3-P. A. 5.) *51309*

Certificate No. *23675* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. D. 12" N. J. V. I. & 1" Class Fireman U. S. S. "Ranger."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>				

*Rev. 10/10*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*

Died: *November 12 - 1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1912* *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Cal.*

Former Roll No. *827-1113-1013-73* Home:

NAME: *Green, Richard* (3-P. A. 5.) *55.*

Certificate No. *26025.* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Coal Heaver, U. S. S. Ohio, Potomac, "Pink"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/29/07.* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Richard Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>23675</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 86 Dec. 07</u>				Rate: <u>15.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4	14/8	36		4	12	36
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36		2	12	36
	3	12	36		3	12	36
	4	14	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36				
	2	14	36				
	3	13	36				
	4	13	36				
1910.	1	12	36				
	2	11	36				
	3	12	36				
	4	12	36				

NAME: <u>55</u>				Certificate No. <u>26025</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15.</u>				Rate: <u>15.</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6	43.90		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10/2	13-		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Green, Richard.**

(3-P. A. 1)

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. **413223****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service

~~Drum Major Band and Sgt. Co. B, 10th U.S. Inf.~~ Pvt., Co. B, 10th U.S. Inf.

Disability

Piles asthma and Rheum and res dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMEs—Admitted	Discharged
	30	Sept 15 1920			
Reis.	50	Apr. 25, 1927	Oct. 21, 1927		
Died Jan 8, 1928				Reported FEB 17 1928	
Remarks: <i>ck dated 1/4/28 Asset of Estate</i>					
Accrued order dated JUL 26 1928					
Died Jan 8, 1928					
Survivor to widow <i>Mary Green</i>					
<i>Willamette Oregon</i>					

NAME:

*Green, Richard*

304 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*413.223***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service:

*Drum Major Band & Sgt. - Co. - 14th U.S. I.*

Disability:

*Piles, Asthma & Rheum & res. dis. of Heart*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May, 1891</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1891</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 15-1920</i>	<i>Oct 22 1920</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>San Francisco</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Married, Mo.</i>							
Home:							

001 2 3 1920  
104/1 - 116/9 - 268/10

6-681

NAME RICHARD GREEN

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No.

413223

Fees

~~Regular Establishment~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	5							

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH.

NAME:

Richard Green

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

413.223

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 30	2
3 4 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 30	3
4 11 72	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 30	4
1 16 72	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 30	1
2 10 72	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 72	2 4 30	2
3 9 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 72	3 4 30	3
4 14 72	4 4 72	4 72	4 87.80	4 4 30	4
1 11 72	1 4	1 72	1 90	5 4	1
2 14 72	2 4	2 72	2 90	6 4	2
3 11 72	3 4	3 72	3 90	3	3
4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 90	4	4
1 4/12 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1
2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4

6-681









NAME: GREEN, RICHARD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715594 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. C, 49<sup>th</sup> Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		<del>29 May, 1907</del>	21 May, 1910	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
INCREASE 20		MAR 1 9 1912	MAR 3 0 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<del>22 June 10, 1912</del>	APR 9 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 26, 1922</i> - 1081 D				Bureau notified: NOV 15 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715594 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. C. 49 Wis. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 17 May 1905	28 June 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. 16893				Home:			

6-681



NAME: RICHARD GREEN					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 715594					
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 12					Rate: 27 50 32 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	21	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3				3	12/4	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96
	4				4	18	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	13	57 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3				OCT 9	6/0			3	4	67 50		3	14	169 80
	4				4	17			4	4	67 50	1924.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	60 25	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	23	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3				3	29	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4				JAN 7	67 50			4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4		96		4		

NAME: Richard Green					Certificate No. 715594										
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Green, Richard

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 724355

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 120 U S C V Inf &amp; Pt E 6 U S C V Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

May 12, 1923

Reported

JUN 12 1923

Remarks:

May 12, 1923 Account order dated OCT 23 1923  
 payable to widow Francis Green

nebo  
 Ky

NAME:

Green, Richard

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

724355

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pt D 120 U S C V Inf &amp; Pt E 6 U S C V Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 8 17 May 1905 17 Aug 1905

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Feb 23 1909 R. Feb 23 1909.

Former Roll No.

22288 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME RICHARD GREEN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

724355

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 50												
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	<del>4 50</del>												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER	30	15											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

Law  
25/23

NAME:

Richard Green

Certificate No.

724355

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Richard*

Certificate No. *24355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S. 120th U.S. V. & P. E. 6" U.S. V. Car*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 7, 1920.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1917</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>16 27 Jan 1913</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1921</i>	<i>A</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Utty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Richard*

Certificate No. *760886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act, 13599*  
~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: *Corp E. 154 Ind Inf* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>7 Apr 1897</i>	<i>6 May 1897</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>14 Feb 1911</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *General Law. 3/23/12*

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11, 1912 9/12/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *July 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1914*

Remarks: *Butte City, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *12/476* Home: *DEC 2 1914* 6-681

NAME: Richard Green Certificate No. 724355  
 Last paid to: 4 Feb 1909 Rate: 12 1/2 X 20 30 35 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	97 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	16 <sup>32</sup>	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	11	35 <sup>81</sup>		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3, 1927

NAME: Richard Green Certificate No. 760886  
 Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 X 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	19	16 <sup>7</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	48 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	12 <sup>72</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	75		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

Green Richard

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

829892

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A &amp; Sgt K 107 U S C

Disability

100

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Feb 24, 1925

Reported

MAR - 9 1925

Remarks:

Ch

Died Feb 24, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1925  
 payable to widow Fannie Green

Charlestown  
 Indiana

NAME

Green Richard

(3-P. A. 1.)

14892

Certificate No.

829892

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P A &amp; Sgt K 107 U S C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	127	Mch 07	27 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>23 MAY 1912</del>	<del>6 NOV 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	Mch 15, 1914	June 22, 1914				
Fees:	30	Mch 15, 1919					

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 14892

Home:

Charlestown Ind.

7-10-14

C-251





NAME: *Green Richard* 14893 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165424* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 17 Ind I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 11</i>	<i>21 May 11</i>				

Fees: *None 5/24/11*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *November 29-1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 4 1913** *8-1200*

Remarks: *J*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-681

NAME: *Green Richard A.* 11756 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85156* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B. 11 Ind Cav.*

Disability: *Scurvy 4th Div of Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 4 May 92</i>	<i>23 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 26 1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1917 8-1087**

Remarks: *Check 14325966 Dated JUN-4 1917*

Former Roll No. *G. 12466* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME** 6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>1165424</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Handwritten notes in 1911-1914 section:*  
 1911. 1 256/16 280  
 1911. 2 4/36  
 1911. 3 13 36  
 1911. 4 13 36  
 1912. 1 13 36  
 1912. 2 13 36  
 1912. 3 21 36  
 1912. 4 13 36  
 1913. 1 DEAD  
 1913. 2 GROUP 3  
 1913. 3  
 1913. 4  
 1914. 1  
 1914. 2  
 1914. 3  
 1914. 4

**NOV 4 1912**

NAME: <i>Richard A Green</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>85156</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Handwritten notes in 1911-1914 section:*  
 1911. 1 7 51  
 1911. 2 6 51  
 1911. 3 7 51  
 1911. 4 7 51  
 1912. 1 7 51  
 1912. 2 7 51  
 1912. 3 30 M.H.  
 1912. 4 13 51  
 1913. 1 24 M.H.  
 1913. 2 11 M.H.  
 1913. 3 15 M.H.  
 1913. 4 1/17/14 51  
 1914. 1 4 51  
 1914. 2 4 51  
 1914. 3 4 51  
 1914. 4 4 51

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Green Richard C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14305* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. C. 16 2nd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 Mar 1907	SEP 23 1908	INCREASE	22	5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 19, 1917	Jan 14, 1918
	15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	May 31-1912 x	20 -		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	Oct 1-1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *JAN 4 1917*

Died: *Oct 30, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918 8-1081*

Remarks: *3276326*

FOR 57 DATED *1/4/17* MADE *18979*

PARABLE TO *1/19/17*

Former Roll No. *24341* *JAN 19 1918* Home: *17748 11/30/16*

Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Green Richard C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *JAN 4 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Richard C. Green</i>					ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>667468</i>								
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>18-19-22-32</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3				3	
	4	15	68.00		4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	13	57 BMS	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	13	36		2				2	12	57 BMS		2				2	
	3	24	36		3	4			3	12	57 BMS		3				3	
	4	26	36		4	4			4	12	57 BMS		4				4	
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	57		1918.	1	14	67.50 BMS	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	12	36		2				2	13	67.50 BMS		2				2	
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	16	94.10 BMS		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No. <i>667468</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1917</i>					Rate: <i>19</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					



NAME: Green, Richard C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8,90361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G, 25 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		2 March 1907	7 Oct. 1907				
Inc. 20		7 March 1907	6 Apr. 1909				
Reis. 22 1/2		20 May 1912	10 Dec. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 5 1916.</u> Bureau notified <u>JUN 27 1916</u> Death certificate by P. M. <u>Rockville</u>							
Remarks: <u>Died June 5 1916</u> Accrued order dated <u>FEB 21 1917</u> <u>Conn.</u>							
<u>FEB 27 1917</u> ORIGINAL <u>Mary M. 29 Horton St., Attleboro, Mass.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1677</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Green, Richard G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 732,145 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 27 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		12 Sept. 1907	13 Feb. 1908	Inc. 17		Sept 9-1915	Nov 10-1915
Reis. 15 1/2		20 May 1912	6 Sept. 1912	22		Sept 9-1920	W
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 May 6-1921 JUL 8 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<p>DEC 1 1919 BOSTON, MASS.</p> <p>Home:</p>							

6-681



NAME: Richard C. Green Act of May 11, 1912 11609 Certificate No. 891,361

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 10/23 18 20	3 8	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 7	1 4 67 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 9	3 20 1/4	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 60 16	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4 67 50	1 3/17 69 7	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 59 17	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 60	3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1 67 50	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 67 50	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4

DEAD

GROUP 3

1928. 2 Canceled

6-681

NAME: Richard G. Green ACT OF MAY 1 1920 11612 Certificate No. 732,145

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 Rate: 37 1/2 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 5	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3	3 5	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 2/1 16 40	4 4	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4	1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4	2 13	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 4	3 10/2 4 36 12 13	3 4 57	3 4 116 98 0	3 4 72	3
4 4	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans. to	1927. 1
2 4	2	2 4 57	2 4 150 50	2 Payment Canceled	2
3 4	3	3 4 57	3 4 216	3	3
4 4	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 46 50	1 57	1 4 216	1	1927. 1
2 4	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 216	2	2
3 4	3 4 46 50	3 4 93 40	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 4	4 4 46 50	4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Green Richard G.

Certificate No.

732,145

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt 27 Unattached Co Mass Inf

Disability

9-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 6, 1921				Jan 7, 1924 Remarks: 8. 1081	FEB 14 1924
payable to widow <u>Maria Green</u>				FEB 13 1924 15 - St Clair St. Lynn, Mass.			

NAME:

Green, Richard H

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

554113

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: FATHER

Name of Soldier:

Gilbert Green

Service:

Class 11 H. H. 2 Battle U. S. Engre

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		16 Feb 1903	12 June 1903				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
LOUISVILLE, KY.							
Died:				Mch. 2 1910.			
Remarks:				m			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6251							

6-682



NAME

RICHARD G. GREEN.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

732145

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

2/27/24 960

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

DEAD

NAME:

Richard H. Green

Certificate No.

554113

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36 ✓	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2
3 16 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 15 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 Dead	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Green, Richard S.* 18611 18 (2-P. A. 1.) 8645

Certificate No. *361,608* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Service: *Pr. H. 10 & "G" 6" N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl 12</i>		<i>26 July 90</i>	<i>28 Nov. 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>Dec 22 1915</i>	<i>mch 18. 1916</i>
						<i>Dec 22 1920</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 14. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i>		JUL 6 1920			
Remarks: <i>Santa Barbara, Cal - 536</i>							
<i>42 Myrtle Ave. June 14 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1921 1917 - 2nd St</i>							
<i>payable to widow Pariah J Green Bakersfield</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1326 1/4 - 8117</i>				Home: <i>unoriginal</i> <i>Leahy, 6-681</i>			
JUL 7 1921							

NAME: *Green, Rina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *432779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hector*

Service: *Pri co B. 128 usc & Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>27 Oct 1896</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>APR 15 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Abt April 1. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>456</i>						

6-679

NAME: Richard S. Green Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 361608

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 177 50 Remarks: 38 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	28	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		163 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	14	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	231 <sup>53</sup>		2				2			
	3	14	36		3	4		1918.	3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	3	GROUP 3		3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4			4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		64 <sup>50</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	10	36		2		49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	110 <sup>70</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4		114		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Rina Green Certificate No. 432779

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		198	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	75		2				2			
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2			2				2			
	3				3	20	36		3		36		3			3				3			
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2			2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4			4				4			
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3		75		3			3				3			
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4			4				4			



NAME: <b>Green, Robert</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>444943</b>	ARMY INVALID <b>DEAD</b>		Law: <b>General Law.</b>
Service: <b>Pri co H. 9 Tenn vol cav</b>			
Disability: <b>Chr diar &amp; res dis rectum</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Ine 147</b>	<b>Aug 1907</b>	<b>5 Sept 1907</b>	
<b>Reis 162</b>	<b>31 May 1912</b>	<b>17 Feb 1913</b>	
Fees:		Died <b>4 9 1915</b> Accrued order dated <b>6/1/15</b>	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE TENN.</b>		Transferred to: <b>Sarah</b>	
Died: <b>April 9, 1915</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1915</b>	
Remarks: <b>Rt 4, Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>293</b>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Green Robert</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <b>498439</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt H 15 U S C V Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>June 21, 1927</b>		Reported <b>JUL 14 1927</b>	
Remarks: <b>ch &amp; letter</b>			



NAME: <b>Robert Green</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>444943</b>							
Last Paid: <b>AUG 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>74 16 1/2</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<del>221</del>	1911.	1	10	42 20	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	42 26		2		<del>49 50</del>		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	6/11	36 30		3		
	4				4	10	42		4		49		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2		
	3				3	12	42	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	9	42		4	7	42		4			1922.	4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4	42 33	1918.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	X	X		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4			3			1924.	3		
	4	10	42		4	4	49 50		4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	49 50		3			1927.	3		
	4	8	42		4	4	49 50		4			1928.	4		
												1929.			
												1930.			
												1931.			
												1932.			
												1933.			
												1934.			

NAME: <b>ROBERT GREEN.</b>		Certificate No. <b>498439</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1912		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50		65		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			

NAME: Green, Robert ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. H 98439 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr H. 15 U. S. C. 7. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	<del>10 Nov 90</del>	<del>20 Jul 92</del>		35	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Reis	16	<del>24 May 12</del>	<del>9 Dec 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<del>Sept 27, 1913</del>	<del>Aug. 6, 1914</del>				
Fees	24	<del>Sept 27, 1913</del>					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1463 AUG 17 1914 Home: 6-681

NAME: Green, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576135 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: A. 26" Ill U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>156 Nov 1908</u>	<u>247 Nov 1908</u>				
		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1913 Bureau notified MAY 20 1913

Remarks: Died 4/6 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 11 1924  
payable to widow Nancy J. McGlasson Grafton Ill.

Former Roll No. 2201 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: Robert Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 498439

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 20 35 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	2	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	1			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	5	92.93		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	10	88		4	4	60		4		105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1924		4			

NAME: Robert Green Certificate No. 576135

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 12951121 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled. DEAD

DIED 1913 REPORTED MAY 20 1913



NAME:

Green Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

628838

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ph. C. 3" Ky Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	27 Feb 1907	17 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		1912	1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

all none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 13, 1923

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22298 Act 1/27/90

Home:

NAME:

Green

Robert

18615-D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

642245

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Priv I 9 New Jersey Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Aug 1890	8 Aug 1891				
26	12	11 Mar 1907	2 Nov 1907				
REISSUE	16	JUN 7, 1912	APR 7, 1913				

Fees:

21 Sept 18, 1914  
27 Sept 18, 1919

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. 2/26/1918

Transferred to:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died:

Nov 7, 1917

Bureau notified:

NOV 20 1917

3-1041

Remarks:

Nov 7, 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1919

Widow Martha Green

Venice Calif

Former Roll No.

Poplar Kans.

MAR 29 1919

ORIGINAL

R.H. 9/26/17

6-681

NAME: Robert Green				Certificate No. 628838			
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907				Rate: 75-118-50			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1915.	1	4	90
	2		45		2	4	90
	3		45		3	4	90
	4		45		4	4	90
1908.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90
	2		45		2	4	90
	3		45		3	4	90
	4		45		4		90
1909.	1		45	1917.	1	4	90
	2		45		2	4	90
	3		45		3	4	90
	4		45		4	4	90
1910.	1		45	1918.	1	4	90
	2		45		2	4	90
	3		45		3	4	108
	4		45		4	4	120

NAME: Robert Green				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: Nov 1909				Rate: 118-50			
Remarks: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1915.	1	7	45
	2		36		2	7	45
	3		36		3	7	45
	4		36		4	7	45
1908.	1		36	1916.	1	7	45
	2		36		2	7	45
	3		36		3	6	40
	4		36		4	5	45
1909.	1		36	1917.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	90
	3		36		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	90
1910.	1		36	1918.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	90
	3		36		3	4	108
	4		36		4	4	120



NAME: *Green, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642245* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. I. 9" M. J. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 26 Feb 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2202 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER **Green, Robert** (Dec'd) (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **790964** ARMY MINORS Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service of Soldier **Pt H 9 Tenn Cav**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>June 1, 1915</b>	<b>J.W. Newsomb</b>	<b>A pr. 22, 1915</b>	<b>Feb. 4, '26</b>
				<b>Dewey L.</b>		<b>Jan. 30, '28</b>

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian **Sarah J. Green**

Appointed by— **Knox Co., Tenn. 6/10/15**

Amount of Bond **\$600**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **Aug. 1915**

Final report **2/28/28**

Remarks:





NAME OF SOLDIER: *Green Robert David* (3-P. A. 3.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *790964* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Inf 9 Tenn Cav*

Guardian: *Sarah J. Green* Bond *\$600.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1915*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Knox Co Tenn. 10-15. Rptd 8/1-10.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1915</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1915</i>	<i>J. A. Newcomb</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1915</i>	<i>July 4, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Dewey, L</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1928</i>

Fees: *10 GA Parsall 8/6/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *2019*

6-678

NAME: *Green, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt., B, 14 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 22, 1899</i>	<i>May 25, 1901</i>				

Fees: *Died May 15 02* *payable to widow Sarah* *Nov 20/18*

Transferred from: *Philadelphia* Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

11/27

6-681







NAME

Green Robert

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1126625

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1905

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Undercook F 81 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

MAY 13 1929

NAME

~~Green Robert~~ now known as Robert Green

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1126625

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Undercook F 81 Ohio V Inf

MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 June 1907</del>	<del>17 Jan 1908</del>	Inc	<del>50</del>	<del>May 11 1916</del>	<del>July 11 1918</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			38	June 10-1918	P
		<del>16-24 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Nov 1912</del>	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4946. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME ROBERT GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

1126625

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 18. 38 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 5 3 9 4 9	1915. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114 2 4 114 3 4 114 4 4 114	1923. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 14 4	1912. 1 2 3 10 4 9	1916. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114 2 4 114 3 4 151.20 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Trans. to	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 8 3 10 4	1913. 1 4 2 3 4 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 4 49.50	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 15 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 3 5 213.03 4 4 114	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

GREEN ROBERT B

Certificate No.

453645

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt Unassgd 53 Ind V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920			
				Died June 20 1923 Remarks: (37)	Reported JUN 26 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Green Robert B

452645

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

140,321

Pt Unassgd 53 Ind V Inf

ACT MAY 11 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	20 May 1918	20 Dec 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	32	June 26 1918	Oct 4 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 18 1918

H 7/9/18

6-661



NAME ROBERT B GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees 452645

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	7 SH											
MAY	7 SH											
JUNE	7 SH											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Robert B Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

452645

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

140.32

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 72	1911. 1 9 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1
2 9 72	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 11 96 SH	2 6 50 SH	2
3 9 72	3 9 72	3 4 72	3 12 96 CH	3 8 50 SH	3
4 9 72	4 9 72	4 4 72	4 12 96 CH	4 6 50 SH	4
1908. 1 9 72	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 13 96 CH	1924. 1 6 50 SH	1928. 1
2 10 72	2 10 72	2 4 72	2 12 96 CH	2 7 50 SH	2
3 10 72	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 14 169 SH	3 7 50 SH	3
4 10 72	4 10 72	4 4 72	4 13 150 CH	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 12 150 CH	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 13 150 CH	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 13 150 SH	3	3
4 10 72	4 4 72	4 15 72	4 12 150 SH	4	4
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 8 150 SH	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 8 150 SH	2	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 10 150 SH	3	3
4 10 72	4 4 72	4 96	4	4	4

NAME: **Green Robert E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1212196** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Wgnr. D 159th Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Apr 29 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 10 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr O E Howe & Co. Pd 11/25/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **NOV 1 9 1922**

6-681

NAME: **Green Greeley R. known as Robert G. Green** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1123029** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. Batty A. 1 Ill L.A.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch 07	24 Oct 07				
Reis	19	15 May 12	5 June 12				
Reis	25	1 May 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: **July 18, 1918.** Bureau notified: **AUG 1 2 1918**

Remarks: **11**

Former Roll No. **Act 13972**

Home: **1206 High St**

**6 1918**

6-681



NAME: ROBERT E. GREEN												Certificate No. 1212196							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 25 272 50, 18 6 15, 1 4 15, 2 4 15, 3 4 15

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Greeley R. Green <sup>now known as</sup> Robert G. Green												Certificate No. 1123029							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 6				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		636		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		736		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		736		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1336	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		236		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		1536		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		1036		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		636	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		636		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		636		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		636		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		736	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		1236		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		1236		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		736		4		4 75		4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 18 7267, GROUP 2

Handwritten notes in 1928: 3-777, 2) 7/21



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Robert N

Certificate No. 507418 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Contract Surg. Stewarts Battalion Lee V Co

Disability: Ch diar & dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	9 Sept 1891	4 Feb 1893				
	24	2 Sept 1908	19 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/10 Bureau notified: JAN 5 1911

Remarks: Accepted order dated 10/16/11

Former Roll No. 1071. Home:

6-681

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Robert N

Certificate No. 531224 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt J. 31 " Ill V.S.

Disability: Dead

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>20</del>	<del>25 Feb 1907</del>	<del>31 July 1907</del>				
	22	25 May 1912	9 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/15 Bureau notified: 3-1081-17/20/15

Remarks: Accepted order dated 8/15/16

payable to widow Lydia

Former Roll No. 2247, JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert N. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>507418</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>					
<b>DIED 2 Nov 1910</b>				<b>REPORTED JAN 5 1911</b>			
<i>Accident</i>				<i>Widow 8 Nov 1911</i>			

NAME: <i>Robert A. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>531227</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9/17 4.25</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>10</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>13 m per</i>	
	4				4	<i>14 3/4</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>2</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>67.50</i>	
	2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
1907.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 67.50</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 67.50</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 67.50</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 67.50</i>	
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 21</i>	
	4				4	<i>26</i>	
1909.	1			1917.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1	<i>12/10</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: Green, Robert M. 34. (S-P. A. 1.) 1133

Certificate No. 1099802 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. 18. 124" Pl. 1 Corp. A 37" Pl. 6 M.

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 16/07	Apr 8/07	Inc.	22	Mar 26, 1917	Nov 16, 1917
INCERT	15	Apr 1/12	Apr 10/12		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 21-1912	Oct 2-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 21, 1920</u>				Bureau notified <u>JUN 25 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Accrued order dated <u>JAN 3 1922</u>			
				Available to widow. <u>Lorissa</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JAN 10 1922</u>			

NAME: Green Robert M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) 18626

Certificate No. 1148011 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2nd Class Private Signal Corps 4 S Vols

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 June 1908	10 July 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
	14	10 June 1912	11 Apr. 1913		38	June 17, 1918	
	16	17 " 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
- 12 1/2 " 1916							
- 14 " 1921							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 30/20</u> 3-880				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Mr. W. H. Green</u>				Accrued order dated <u>1412-Robinson St.</u>			
widow <u>Laura H. Green</u>				<u>Oroville,</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 1921</u>				Home: <u>Calif</u>			



NAME:

34

Robert M. Green

Certificate No.

1099,802

Last paid to:

U33

Rate:

12: 15-19 22-32 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 52 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 10 35 20	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 5 36	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 8 36	1 15 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 5 36	2 7 39 30	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 4 36	3 9 45 20	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 5 36	4 6 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 21 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 4 96	3	3
4 29 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4	4

NAME:

Robert M. Green

Certificate No.

1148011

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 10-12 21 50

Remarks:

5850

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 114	1	1
2	2 31 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2	2
3	3 10/21 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 114	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 114	1	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 62 33	3 4 163 20	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 7/2 136 00	1 5/4 39 13	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4	4
1 13 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 108 83	3 4 114	3	3
4	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4	4

NAME Green, Robert N.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 271 783

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

Service

Pt. Co. G, 6th. Regt. Va. Inf.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	12	May 2, 1925 R	Sept. 18, 1925.			Dec. 18, 1927	JAN 19 1928
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Dec 18 1927* Accrued order dated *MAR 12 1928*  
payable to widow *Pittie Green*  
*1017 Green St.,*  
*Portsmouth*  
*Va*

NAME Green, Robert P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 634078

ARMY INVALID.

140.410

Service:

*Pt F, 18 U.S. Inf*

ACT FEB 6, 1917

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

res.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	12	7 May 07	10 Oct 07				
	17	12 June 12	22 Apr 13				
Reis.	23	22 Aug 12					
	30	22 Aug 17					

Fees: "

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 26 1914 3-1081

Remarks: *Columbus O*

Accrued order dated: APR 16 1914 686 S. Champion Ave.

payable to widow *Elizabeth P. Green* \$47.53 Columbus.

Former Roll No. 1475 APR 20 1914 ORIGINAL Home: *Ohio*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: Robert P. Green										Certificate No. 634078														
Last paid to: 6 SEP 4 - 1907					Rate: 12-23-					Remarks: 140.410														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	11	36			2					2								
	3					3	11	36			3					3								
	4					4	4	36			4					4								
1908.	1	11	36		1912.	1	12	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2	11	36			2	12	36			2					2								
	3	15	36			3	12	36			3					3								
	4	9	36			4	4				4					4								
1909.	1	15	36		1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	11	36			2	4				2					2								
	3	11	36			3	4	69			3					3								
	4					4	4				4					4								
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	69		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	13	36			2					2					2								
	3	12	36			3	14	47			3					3								
	4	13	36			4					4					4								

DEAD.

Entry on Mar. 1914 schedule cancelled.

GROUP 3

6-561



NAME: *Green Robert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *7136 reg V.I.*

Disability: *Loss lt arm above elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 46</i>		<i>2 mar 03</i>	<i>13 apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec. 3/08, 3-798-12/3/08 H.*

Remarks: *Pl. indon many m.  
Order comr 12 Jan. 09.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green, Robert H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *25, 1135*

Certificate No. *846617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *H. 31st Battln. Pa.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>May 21/07</i>	<i>Inc. 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Aug 21, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>Aug. 23/11</i>	<i>Sept. 12/11</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE 19</i>		<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 19-1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert W. Green
Certificate No. 45020

Last paid to: Rate: 46
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 138		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9		1				1				1				1		
	2		12 302		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

to date of death

BUFFALO

NAME: 25 Robert W. Green
Certificate No. 846617

Last paid to: 1135
Rate: 12.15
Remarks: 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50
	2		6 11 9.47		2		6 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3		12 336		3		8 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4 50
	4		6 36		4		7 43 10		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 50
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50
	2		6 36		2		7 45		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50
	3		6 36		3		9 45		3		4 57		3		4 157 80		3		4 50
	4		7 36		4		6 66 60		4		6 65 52		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1		6 36		1		4		1		4 67 50		1		4 150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 67 50	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 67 50		3		4 150		3		
	4		5 36		4		4 57		4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		
	1		7 36		1		4 57		1		4 67 50		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		4 67 50	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3		84 60		3		4 150		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 57		4		96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927



NAME		Green Robert W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		846617		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt F 1 Bn Pa		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability				Act of May 1, 1920	

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Dec 16, 1924	April 30, 1925	Died	Reported DEC 15 1926
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 1, 1926	Remarks:	
				3 - 100% Rec	
				1856 - Park St Harrisburg Pa.	
				MAY 5 1925 NOV 9 1926	

Nov 16 26  
1926  
able to widow  
Parah A Green  
FEB 7 1927  
accrued order dated

NAME:		Green Robert W.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		106694		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		60th Co 42nd Div 9th		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:		1			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	16 May 1907	12 Sep 1908				
	15	13 mch 1908	11 May 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: JUN 15 1908			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				JUN 27 1890			
Home:							

6-681



NAME ROBERT W GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

846617

ACT OF MAY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	19.39								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Robert W Green

Certificate No.

106-754

Last paid to:

Rate:

X 15.

Remarks:

T.H.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 15 57-2	2	2	2	2	2
3 DIED 19	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Green Robert W.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073710* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt. 4 B. 24 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Feb 10</i>	<i>1 Jan 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to: *Indianapolis B.O. 7/14/08*  
*OK 7/16/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S.** *7/14/07* **RECEIVED**  
*19 May 1908*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Rosa Alba* Widow (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.094* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. H. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 15. 14</i>	<i>Sept 4. 14</i>				

*NOV 25 1917* **OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22. 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter* **FEB 5 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Robert W. Green</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1073710</i>											
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>\$6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5 18 Knoxville</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rosalba O. Green</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>780.094</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 61.13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>23 3/60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 80</i>		4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Roland*

Certificate No. *1102798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A. 11th 113 U.S. 69th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: OCT 30 1911 *(cert. under Act of Feb 6, 1907)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2236* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Green Rosa*

Certificate No. *665 843* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Quabner*

Service: *Pt D 34 U S Col V Inf*

6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Mar. 14. 1926*

Reported: *MAY 8 1926*

Remarks:

*Adelington, Fla.*

NAME: <i>Roland Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>1102798</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>0</i>			4		

*DIED 23 Oct, 1911 REPORTED DOCT 30 1911*  
*1.32 paid in 1911*

NAME: <b>ROSA GREEN,</b>		Certificate No. <b>665843</b>		Act of May 1, 1920								
RATE— <b>30</b>		<b>GROUP: 2</b>										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECKED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELLED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 80	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Bu 3-1081 D 4/24*

NAME: **Green, Rosa** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **665843** ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **Quabner** Act April 19, 1908.  
 Service: **Ord 34 us col vol inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	30 Apr 1907	14 Nov 1908			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Dec 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>X</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Green, Rosa** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **666183** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: **John Green 2d**  
 Service: **Ord 34 us col vol inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	30 Jan 1905	17 Nov 1908	Benjamin J	30 Jan 1905	31 Aug 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908		Matilda	"	28 Feb 1911
				Rufus	"	31 Aug 1915
				William P	"	31 July 1917
				Sallie	"	1960 18 Jan 1906
Fees: <b>10</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Died: <b>2 Mar 1910</b>		
				Bureau notified: <b>3-798 5-12-5/14/10</b>		
Remarks: <b>X Permit issued 7/6/9 Ctd found B. L. 2/15/09</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>ORIGINAL</b>						

Used **5/2-21910** Accrued order dated **5/1/14**  
 payable to **widow Middleton Heyward, John**

6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 4)

Green, Rosa

Certificate No.

681815

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

Harrison

Service

Unassd Recruit Coast Arty Corps USA

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Dec. 26, 1908					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Green, Rosa

(3-P. A. 4)

MOTHER

Certificate No.

681815

ARMY DEPENDENT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier:

Harrison Green

Service:

Unassigned Recruit, Coast Arty Corps. U.S. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		26 Dec 1908	20 May 1909				

Fees:

Atty. none.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

**MC THER**

**Certificate No**

681815

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

### Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: <i>Rosa Green</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>681815</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Green, Rosa A.

Certificate No. 892595 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Albert D.

Service: Pv Bty G 172 L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Apr 20, 1920	Sept 29, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. OCT 6 1920 6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Green Rosa B

Certificate No. 795 142 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Green

Service Pt B 15 Penn Cav 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 6. 1927 AUG 5 1927

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Rosa A. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

892595

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

30

Remarks:

[illegible]

6-687

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ROSA B GREEN

**Certificate No.**

795142

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Fees**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30 30	4 30	4 80							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

0-6574

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
12 1/2

NAME: *Green, Rosa B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795 142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *John Green* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv B 15 Penna Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 11, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>GROUP 1</b>						
Former Roll No.				<b>AUG 27 1915</b> 6-679		

NAME: *Green, Rosanna* 39610 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *388,805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alpheus*  
 Service: *Sgt. K. 115 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug 93</i>	<i>13 Jan 94</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 19/11</i> <i>PM</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 17, 1911.</i>		
Remarks: <i>103 E 6th St., Portland, Or.</i> <i>123</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>45/15-70/9-65/6</i>				6-679		



NAME: <i>Rosa B Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>795-142</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 85 50			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	74.13	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Rosanna Green</i>												Certificate No. <i>388,805</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.-</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	12 30			2				2				2					
		3	10/1 36			3				3				3					
		4	14 36			4				4				4					
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	22 36			2				2				2					
		3	7 36			3				3				3					
		4	10 36			4				4				4					
1910.		1	11 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	14 36			2				2				2					
		3	12 36			3				3				3					
		4	8 36			4				4				4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Green Rosanna

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

795 717

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John J.

Service

Sgt D 18 N Y Cav

6-4674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Nov. 5, 1928

Reported

DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Green Rosanna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

795. 717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier

Service:

Sgt. John J. D. 18 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Class 12

Oct 21. 14

Sept 2. 15

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROV

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hartford Conn 13 So Hudson St.

Former Roll No.

SER 10

6-679



ROSANNA GREEN

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

795717

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELLED				

Rosanna Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Certificate No. 795.717

Rate: ~~12~~ 35 - 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		4	75	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	10/5 125.20			3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 50			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30
		1				1				1	4 36			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 31.1			4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: Green, Rose (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693517 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Charles Act April 19, 1908.

Service: Prk 53 USCVol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Dec 1907	10 Dec 1909	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	19 Apr 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	10					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov-28 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

Utdg 11/28/22 notified soldier order dated 5-23-23  
 payable to Harvey Green  
 MAY 25 1923 6-679

NAME: Green (Rose) G (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875187 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Burton G

Service: 2nd Inf 108 Mass Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	Aug 12	Sept 23 1918	Aug 15-1919			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees:	<u>Proper</u>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Aug 23 1920 6-679

NAME: <u>Rose Green</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1900		Certificate No. <u>693517</u>	
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	5032		2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2							
	3			3	23	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3							
	4			4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	14	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2							
	3			3	22	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3			3							
	4			4	11	36	4	11	36	4	4	90	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2							
	3			3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3							
	4	1/19 257.75		4	4	36	4	4	64.87	4	4	90	4			4							
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2							
	3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3							
	4	12	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Rose Green</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1900		Certificate No. <u>875187</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>			Remarks:		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3	7/20 112.40		3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4	4	36	4			4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4	36	2	4		2			2				
	3			3			3			3	4	36	3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4			4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4	36	2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3	4	36	3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4	4	36	4			4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4	36	2			2			2				
	3			3			3			3	4	36	3			3			3				
	4			4			4			4			4			4			4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Act May 23, 1929

Green Rose M

Certificate No.

792 188

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S Green

Service

Pt E 93 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUN 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 9 1929

Died

Reported

Nov-28-1929

DEC 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Green, Rose M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

792.188

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 12, 1929

Name of Soldier:

John S. Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private E 93<sup>rd</sup> Regiment New York Infantry.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		March 17, 1915	June 18, 1915
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No Atty

Transferred from:

GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1915

6-679



NAME ROSE M GREEN

Certificate No.

Fees

792188

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30						50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

N-3-1081 1/2

NAME Rose M. Green

Certificate No. 792.188

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	2 4 60	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 40	2	
3		3		3	7/26 42.80	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No. 1.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Green Roselia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. C. 10<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25-1916</i>	<i>26</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 6-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
4715

NAME: *Green, Rosella* DEAD (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *76929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *Pri D. 2 Tenn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>10 Sept 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1908* Bureau notified: *Reported by son W. J. Green - 3-1081 5/19/08*

Remarks: *ck 685-176 - 5/12/08 - 36-6-2nd 5/19/08*

Former Roll No. *124*

6-679



NAME: <u>Roselia Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>842777</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	90.5		3	3	4 30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	14	30q <sup>13</sup>		2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3	6	75		3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4		75		4				4				4							
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <u>Rotella Green</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>76929</u>															
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Green, Roten* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *522366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv Co G. 1<sup>st</sup> Co H. 7 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 20/10*

Remarks:

*1270*  
Former Roll No. *165* Act of June 27 1930. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Roxana* 86755 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Walter*

Service: *Priv L. 5 N. Y. A. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to James H. Spalding*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *late 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1920*

Remarks: *Notes*

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Roten Green</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>522366</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 nov 1907 \$20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>861</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 120 27</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 140 -</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Roxana Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>644747</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 85 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2		
	3		<i>15 26 80</i>		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME Green, Roy

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1240 875

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Private First Class Troop C 10th Regiment United States Cavalry

Disability

Gun Shot Wound of left ankle

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	STE						
Orig	6	June 11 1923 <sup>n</sup>	March 12 1924	Discharged							
				<p>** Dropped 3-1081 Reported JAN 31 1925</p> <p>Remarks: ✓ Deduct period paid a greater rate by Veterans Bureau: Viz. from June 11, 1923 to Sept. 30, 1923, Inclusive.</p> <p>*** In receipt of compensation at a higher rate.</p> <p>MAR 15 1924</p>							



NAME Roy Green

Certificate No. 1240 875

**Free**  
**No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

[illegible]

NAME

Green Roy Fred

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1180086

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

WAR OF 1917

Service:

Seaman 2<sup>nd</sup> class USS Florida

Disability:

Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	Oct 1. 1917	May 18. 1918				

Fees:

Henry Holt #25 JUN 7 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 22, 1918

Bureau received:

FEB 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 28 1918

6-517

NAME:

Roy Fred Green

Certificate No.

1180086

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

WAR OF 1917

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 <b>7320</b> <b>4 36</b>	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



PAYEE GREEN, ROYAL FILE No. SC 1120189  
FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
First <del>...</del> Section <u>R6 36</u>	<u>8/20/40</u> <u>103 22 1940</u>	<u>Hamm</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Green, Royston

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187915

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co G 7<sup>th</sup> US Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: Burton Macafee \$ 10 6/11/21  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

112  
5/1  
6-681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Royston Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>1187915</i>																		
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks: _____																	
<div style="text-align: right;">ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926</div>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
<div style="text-align: center;"> <i>114.00</i>            GROUP 2 PAID            TO AUG. 4, 1922         </div>																							

NAME		Green, Ruby J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		576408		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Carlton N					
Service Pt M 50 N Y V Engrs					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Jan 4 1925</i>					
Reported <i>JAN 9 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Green Ruby J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		576408		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier:		Carlton N.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt. M 50, N.Y. & E			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	78	19 Nov 03	22 July 04	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>1 1 1925</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JAN 13 1917					



NAME RUBY J GREEN

Certificate No. 576408

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Ruby J. Green

Certificate No.

576408

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 0	4 30	2	
3		3 7		3 4	86	3 4	75	3 1	4 30	3	
4		4 7		4	86	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1 6	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	4 30		
2 8		2 8		2	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	1928. 1	
3 8	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		2	
4 12	36	4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		3	
1909. 1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		4	
2 9		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		1929. 1	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		2	
4 8		4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4		3	
1910. 1 7		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		4	
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		1930. 1	
3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		2	
4 6		4	36	4		4		4		3	
			36							4	

NAME: <u>Green, Rufus</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>MAY 11, 1912</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>365682</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT-FEB-6-1907</u>
Service: <u>Pt 68" Ga. Vol Cav</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 June 1909</u>	<u>23 June 1909</u>
		<u>15 23 May 1912</u>	<u>30 Nov 1912</u>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>17 June 1913</u> <u>23 Oct 1913</u> <u>23 June 1917</u> <u>30 June 1922</u> <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> <u>40-9 June 1919</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>		<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1090</u>		Home:	
GENERAL LAW			

6-681

NAME: <u>Green, Rufus</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>365682</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pt 68" Ga Cav</u>			
Disability: <u>Rheum &amp; res. dis of heart</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 Jan 1891</u>	<u>12 Oct 1891</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1090</u>		Home:	

6-681



NAME:

Rufus Green

AGT

OF MAY 1, 1920

365682

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 x 17 23.84 50 AGT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	108 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	62		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	10			2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3	4	51		3	4	81 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME:

Rufus Green

Certificate No.

365682

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Green, Rufus K. (decd.)*

Certificate No. *972,602*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. C, 6 Mass Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret. Revis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1910</i>				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Endg. May 30, 1907, date of death.  
Payable to Sarah A. Green, widow.*

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-681

NAME *Green, Ruhama*

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *777814*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier

*Enoch D.*

Service

*Pt A 41 Ill Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Oct. 20, 1925*

Reported

*NOV 11 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Rufus K. Green (decd.)</u>												Certificate No. <u>972,602</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch 1912</u>						Rate: <u>20</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*2/7 60.40 aff K.C. GROUP 3*

6-681

NAME RUHAMA GREEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

777814

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

2/10/25

NAME: *Green Ruhama* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.8141* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Enoch D.*

Service: *Pre A. 1/1" Ill. I.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 3-1913</i>	<i>July 2-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: *10 for the ... Pd 7/3/14.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

*Green Rush*

Certificate No. *952,429* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 9 and L 2 N Y V H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 21, 1921				<i>May 30, 1926</i>	<i>JUN 1 1 1926</i>

Remarks: *ch. letter.*



NAME:

Ruhama Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

777814

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	7/31	84.40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME

RUSH GREEN.

Certificate No.

Fees

952429

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Green-Rush</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <u>952.429</u>	ARMY INVALID.		8606 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <u>Pr 49<sup>th</sup> L 2 N.Y. V.H.A</u>		20357	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Nov 08</u>	<u>16 Dec 08</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>DETROIT</b>		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
	" 77 Sept 21-1921: Dec 21-1921		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 14 1922 19 N L-card</u>		Home: <u>7843</u> <small>6-681</small>	

NAME: <u>Green-Rush</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>952.429</u>	ARMY INVALID.		4619 Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.
Service: <u>Pr 49<sup>th</sup> L 2 N.Y. V.H.A</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>April 99</u>	<u>23 April 1900</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>DETROIT</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>13935</u>		Home:	



NAME: <u>Rush Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>952429</u>						
Last paid <u>DEC 1908</u> Rate: <u>10.12 16.21 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	836	1915.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 216
	2			2	836		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114		2	4 72
	3			3	836		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 114		3	4 72
	4			4	736		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 114		4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	736	1916.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	736		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 114		2	4 72
	3			3	936		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 163 <sup>2</sup>		3	4 72
	4			4	436		4	4 54 <sup>17</sup>		4	4 150		4	4 72
1909.	1	12 36 <sup>27</sup>	1913.	1	36	1917.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.
	2	8 36		2	284 36304 <sup>4</sup>		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	8 36		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 150		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 216		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 88 <sup>30</sup>		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 97 <sup>47</sup>		4			4	

NAME: <u>Rush Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>952429</u>				
Last paid <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	DETROIT		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
	2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2			2	
	3			3			3	
	4			4			4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Green Russell B 140,555

Certificate No. 517 381 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: Pt H-76-572

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>20 March 07</u>	<u>27 2 10 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7 - 1912 6-681

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1014 Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Green, Ruth**

Certificate No. 713665 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Herman**

Service **Pt C 99 Ill Inf** 6-6874

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died Dec - 6 - 1924

Reported Jan 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Russell B Green</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>517 381</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22-</i>				Remarks: <i>140.555</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4' 66</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>5' 66</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4' 66</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4' 66</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4' 66</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4' 66</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>H' 66</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>H' 66</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4' 66</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4' 66</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4' 66</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4' 66</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4' 66</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5' 66</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5' 66</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <b>RUTH GREEN.</b>		Certificate No.		Fees: <b>713665</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>30</b>							
	<b>1923</b>	<b>1924</b>	<b>1925</b>	<b>1926</b>	<b>1927</b>	<b>1928</b>	<b>1929</b>
	<b>1930</b>	<b>1931</b>	<b>1932</b>	<b>1933</b>	<b>1934</b>		
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>			
FEBRUARY		<b>4 30</b>					
MARCH		<b>4 30</b>					
APRIL	<b>4</b>	<b>4 30</b>					
MAY	<b>4</b>	<b>4 30</b>					
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>					
JULY	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>					
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>					
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>					
OCTOBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>					
NOVEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>					
DECEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Green Ruth

Certificate No.

713 665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Heman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P Q 99 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 May 1910	17 Dec 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees: None						

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Green Ruth A.

Certificate No.

889621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Anson P.

Service:

Priv. I. 3rd Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

P

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 31-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	June 25-1920			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 14-1921

Bureau notified:

MAY 9-1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1920

6-679



NAME: <i>Ruth Green</i>				4800 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>713665</i>										
Last paid to: <i>By mark</i>				Rate: <del>100</del> 95 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4 30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4 30				
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4					

*12/29 51.60*

*GROUP 1 PAID*

*40 JULY 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Green</i>				889621				Certificate No. <i>889621</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*7/9 28 83*

*GROUP 2*

NAME

Green, S. Janet

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

592999

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward O

Service

Sgt K 143 N Y V I &amp; Co D 5 Vet Res Corps

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Dec 10/26

Reported

JAN 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Green, S. Janet

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

592999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward O.

Service:

Sgt K 143 NY V I &amp; Co D 5 V R C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

17 Jan '05

3 June '05

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

12

APR 19 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1915

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME S. JANET GREEN,

Certificate No.

592999

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bw  
3-1071  
1/37/27

NAME:

S. Janet Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

592999

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

2 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 13 36 ✓	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 13 36 ✓	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 13 36 ✓	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 12 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green, Sadie* *28, 985*

Certificate No. *304, 154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *P. 7 177 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>12 Oct 91</i>			
<p>INC. <i>10</i> per month from <i>1910</i> by act of that date.</p>						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 6-1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check no. 3194177. dated Dec 4-1913. Remitted to Cleveland. O. 8808 Trade Park Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>554</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Sallie A.* *32945*

Certificate No. *457771.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.*

Service: *P. O. 17 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Jan 98.</i>			
<p>INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>						
<p>Fees: <i>Inc 30 - May 1, 1920</i></p>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 325-80</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sadie Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>28,985</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>211</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sallie A. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>457771</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>																		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>																							
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Green Sallie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt. E. 22 Pa. Inf and Serg. J. 45 Pa. Mil.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		20 SEP 4 - 1917	T			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	Nov 30 - 1918			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/9 6-679

NAME: Green Sallie E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917904 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt Troon B 4th U S Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 21 1919	Aug 21 1922			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: \$10 M Elliott Wagoner Co. 9/7/22  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 26 1922-679



NAME: <u>Sallie A. Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>855641</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		2	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		2	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		2	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		2	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		3	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		3	4			4			
				4 1/2 34467				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.								

NAME: <u>SALLIE E. GREEN</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>917904</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	30		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	30		2	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	30		2	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	30		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	30		2	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	30		2	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	30		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	30		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	30		3	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	30		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	30		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	30		3	4			4			
				9 1/2 112133				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.								

NAME: *Green Sallie R.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
3532 *ea*

Certificate No. *749448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan B Green*

Service: *Sgt Maj. 84 Ill. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 May 1912	6 Nov. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *Sioux City*

Remarks: *2718 Jones St.* **JAN 13 1917** 6-670

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Green Sally* (3-P. A. 2.)  
670

Certificate No. *510633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Othaniel*

Service: *Pt. 26. 11" Pa. B. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 12-1899	Apr 15-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/10 P.M.* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* 6-670

NAME: <i>Sallie R Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>749448</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>		Remarks: <i>H.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>670 Sallie Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>510633</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>1ST OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Green Sally A.*

Certificate No. *308202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pt G 2 Myrsta*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	8 16 July 90	6 Oct 91			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *2060094* dated *JUL 4 1916* canceled.

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Green, Sallie A

Certificate No. *457771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt D 17 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 6, 1927* OCT 7 1927

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Sally A. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>308207</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
	1	1	24		1	9	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8	
	3	8	34		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	9	
	1	8			1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
	1	7			1	4	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

NAME		SALLIE A GREEN											
Certificate No.		457771											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME		Green, Sallie A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		855641		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of Soldier		Joseph		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 22 Pa Inf & Sgt I 45 Pa Mil Inf		6-2574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 4 1927		
Died		Dec. 28, 1929			
Reported		JAN 20 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Green, Samuel		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		135264		140.739	
Service:		ARMY INVALID.		General Act	
Disability:		R-4-5-116.08		SPECIAL ACT.	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc 17		25 June 02	31 Dec 02		
Inc 30		3 Mch 13	27 Mch 13		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Columbus,			81 W. Main St		
Died: Oct. 30 1915			Bureau notified: DEC 15 1915		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
1028					



NAME SALLIE A GREEN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

855641

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		CANCELLED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME

Samuel Green

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

135264

Last paid to:

Rate

-30

Remarks:

140.739

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 51	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	51	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	9 51	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1	
2		2	10 51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 51	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	10 51	1	4 51	1		1		1		1	
2		2	51	2		2		2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	10 51	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Green, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *En I 1250* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		19 Jul 90	29 Jun 91	INCREASE 17		Sept 28, 1913	JAN 21 1914
Reis. 15		18 May 12	25 July 12	(23)		Sept 28, 1917	
				(30)		Sept 28, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28 1915* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1505* **JAN 24 1914** Home: **C. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Green Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **11812**

Certificate No. *263111* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. C. 35 721*

Disability: *Double Ingu Hernia* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		3026 Feb 87	30 Mch 87				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/5/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12504* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel Green</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>255219</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 <i>A</i>	1915.	1	12	51 <i>CH</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 <i>L</i>		2	11	51 <i>C.H.</i>		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 <i>L</i>		3	15	51 <i>CH</i>		3				3		
	4				4	1	36 <i>L</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 <i>L</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36 <i>L</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 <i>L</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	<i>C.H.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 <i>al</i>	1913.	1	17	<i>C.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	12	<i>C.H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3	10	<i>C.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	17	45 <i>C.H.</i>		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 <i>D</i>	1914.	1	13	51 <i>C.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	16	51 <i>C.H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3	15	51 <i>C.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 <i>D</i>		4	12	51 <i>C.H.</i>		4				4	Inc.			4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>263111</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Green, Samuel* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr Co B. 11 USC Vol Inf*

Disability: *Loss of first toe & rt foot & inj to rt hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Oct 1886</i>	<i>13 Oct 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/26/12* *31081-3/5/13*

Remarks: *Southland Ark.* *OK 2228-2/4/13-72 Candel*

Former Roll No. *301* Home: 6-691

NAME: GREEN, SAMUEL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. B. 34 USC Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 2 - 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>Feb 15 1915</i>	<i>May 19 1915</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1918</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 15 1920</i>	<i>75</i>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7 1920* *Police here with* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks:

*JUN 8 1915*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home: 6-691

NAME:

Samuel Green

Certificate No.

410754

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	229	1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	20 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	15 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 72	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 72	3		3		3		3	
4	12 72	4	12 72	KNOXVILLE				4		4	
1909. 1	9 72	1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 72	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 72	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 72	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 72	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 72	3		3		3		3		3	
4	15 72	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

SAMUEL GREEN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

486354

Last paid to:

June '07  
at 6 Civil War.

Rate:

1650 2150

Remarks:

38 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 1940	2	6	2	4 4950	2	4 114	2		2	
3	6	3	8	3	4 6450	3	4 114	3		3	
4	9	4	8	4	4 6450	4	4 114	4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 6450	2	4 114	2		2	
3	8	3	7	3	4 6450	3	4 16320	3		3	
4	7	4	FEB 56 28.05	4	4 6450	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 6450	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 6450	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 4950	4	4 6450	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 4950	2	4 6450	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 4950	3	4 11070	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 4950	4	4 114	4		4		4	

NAME: *Green Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486,354* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. P. 39: U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Sup. to L. hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 March 1893</i>	<i>14 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *4961* Home:

NAME: *Green Samuel* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *543,683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 173 O V Inf*

Disability: *33*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1923</i>			<i>JUN 3 - 1930</i>	<i>JUN 11 1930</i>

Remarks: *M to L. 116.*



NAME: <i>Samuel Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>486354</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	18	1911.	1		
	2	10	18		2		
	3	Dropped to allow			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>SAMUEL GREEN.</b>		Certificate No. <b>543683</b>											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				

NAME: *Green, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 110.750  
 Certificate No. *543683* ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pr K173 OVS* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 05</i>	<i>28 Aug 05</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Re</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>20 Jan 13</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Sept 20, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Sept 13</i>	<i>13 Oct 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>2.50</i>	<i>20 Sept 21</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1509</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green Samuel* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *579037* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pvt E 127 U S C Inf*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1925</i>	<i>March 25, 1925</i>			
Remarks: <i>Man 3: 1929</i>				<i>APR 1 1929</i>		
Remarks: <i>3-1087-(2)</i>						
				<i>APR 6 - 1925</i>		

6-4572



NAME: <i>Samuel Green</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1549683</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>150</del> <i>150</i>		Remarks: <del>19 30 42 50</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	9 38	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96
3		3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96
4		4	9 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96
3		3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96
4		4	9 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150
3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150
4		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 150
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
2	9 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150
3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 87 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150
4	10 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 94 <sup>90</sup>	4	4 150

NAME

SAMUEL GREEN,

Certificate No.

579037

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <u>Green, Samuel</u>		TWO OF NAME (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>579037</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <u>Tpt E 127 U.S.C. Inf</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>15 May 1907</u>	<u>7 Feb. 1908</u>
<u>Reis 16</u>		<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>27 July 1912</u>
Fees:		<u>Inc 20 May 11 1915</u> <u>21 May 11 1920</u> <u>31 JUN 10 1918</u> <u>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>855 A. J</u>		Home: <u>Newiston, Pa.</u> <span style="float: right;">AUG 26 1915</span>	

NAME <u>Green, Samuel.</u>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>825372</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>
Service: <u>Pt C 9th U S Cav</u>			
Disability: <u>Fracture of left leg</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 13 1924</u> <sup>a</sup>	<u>Sept 12 1924</u>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Reported <u>FEB 18 1920</u>	
Remarks: * Check #20274763 dated 5/4/25 canceled Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Cert #12301			



NAME: *Green Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *9th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Fracture of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Dec 1902</i>	<i>21 Jan 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended, C. O. April 1911 1/2 to wife Bertha*  
*Discontinue division of pension and resume*  
*payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Jan 22, 1914. Beneficiary died Dec. 28, 1913.*  
*check # 3123982 for \$812, drawn to order of Bertha Green wife, Jan 5, 1914, made payable to pensioner.*  
 Former Roll No. *1487* Home: *Payable to Pensioner C.O. 1/22/14*

NAME: *Green Daniel* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *836891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg. D 125 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>22<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JUL 30 1920</i>	<i>OCT 1 1920</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to: *1208- 15th - Street, Altoona, Penna*

Died: *Dec. 15, 1920*

Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated AUG 6 1921 payable to Bertha Dougherty*

Former Roll No. *280 A. J*

Home: *AUG 17 1921*



NAME: <u>Samuel Green</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>825372</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>8.</u>				Remarks: <u>Pay all to pensioner. C.O. 1/22/14</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1			
	2	7			2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	0	4 8		2			
	3	8			3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	1	4 8		3			
	4				4	6			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4 8		4			
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4 8	1928.	1		
	2	8			2					2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4 8		2		
	3	8			3	10				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4 8		3		
	4	7			4	10				4		24		4	4	24		4	4			4		
	1	10			1	11				1	4	24		1		24		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	7			1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2	6	4	1929.	2		
	3	10			3	11				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8			4	15/14				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4		
	1	8			1					1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	24		1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	24			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24			4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Green</u>				OF NAME				Certificate No. <u>836891</u>												
Last paid to: <u>10/14/07-12</u>				Rate: <u>20 22 30 35 50 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3			
	4				4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	9				2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	9			3	8				3	4	67.50		3	4	132.80		3		
	4	7			4	7				4	4	67.50		4	4	156		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		2+6	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	67.50		3	4			3		
	4	6			4	4				4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1				1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2					2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3					3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	103.60		4				4		

NAME: *Green Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. B. 114" U. S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1912*

Remarks: *Dec 27 1911* Accrued order dated: *MAY 25 1926*

payable to widow: *Lucy Ann Green* *Moberly Mo.*

Former Roll No. *22349 Act 6/17/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Getters Samuel* <sup>now known as</sup> *Samuel Green* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv E 128 U S Col Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1911</i>					
<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mch 1915</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				
<i>18</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mch 1919</i>					
<i>21</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mch 1924</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1920*

Remarks: *Early Branch 56*

Accrued order dated: *6-14-23*

payable to widow: *Josephine*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: *JUN 19 1923*

6-681



NAME: Samuel Green				1st Feb. 6, 1907				Certificate No. 1034803											
Last paid to: H. Nov 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Getters				now known as Samuel Green				1st of May 11, 1912											
Last paid to: 6-4 May 1911				Rate: 12-15 30				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2		8662		2				2	5	42 73		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	30 40		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	30		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39		1	4	45	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Gathers, Samuel* <sup>now</sup> *known as Samuel Green* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co E. 128 uscv Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>29 July 1904</i>	<i>23 Dec 1904</i>				
<i>Dep</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Def lost Permit 16/29*

Former Roll No. *1283* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Green Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt H 157th Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jul 6 1920</i>	<i>May 16 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 H. Waveland Kerr 6/2/22*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2' 13.5*

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 22 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel Getters now known as Samuel Green</u>					Certificate No. <u>1100643</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>36.3</u>	1911.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>16</u>	<u>18</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>GROUP 2</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>24</u>	<u>18</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>18</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>18</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>	<u>18</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>18</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>15</u>	<u>18</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>SAMUEL GREEN</u>					Certificate No. <u>1203113</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ALL UP JUNE 5, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 4 36  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

1923. 2 9 4 12  
 1924. 10 4 12  
 1925. 11 4 12  
 1926. 12 4 12  
 1927. 1 4 12  
 1928. 2 4 12  
 1929. 3 4 12

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Green, Samuel A.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1133879*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.~~

Service:

*Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> & Surgeon 24<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1912</i>				
		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 5. 1918*

Bureau notified:

**OCT 4 1919**

*G-2 & D 3.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Samuel A. Green

Act of May 11, 1912.

11641

Certificate No.

1,133,879

Last paid to:

Rate:

34 40

Remarks:

51

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 7/26 64 1 3 7 61 4 1/15-60	1911. 1 9 60 2 6 3 8 4 7	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1919. 1 <del>4 120</del> 2 <del>4 120</del> 3 GROUP 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 11 2 12 3 14 4 12	1912. 1 11 2 11 3 30-60 34 40 4 4 90	1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 6 2 12 3 22 4 8	1913. 1 4 2 3 4 4 90	1917. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 2 11 3 4 4 10	1914. 1 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 90 2 4 90 3 4 118 4 120	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

GREEN, SAMUEL B.

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

38365

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Edmund Hill Ohio Stockdale &amp; Tenn

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAR 28 1907	SEP 26 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Dec	16	22 June 1912	30 Apr 1913				
	20	12 Jan. 1915					
Dec	24	12 Jan. 1920					

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 4 - 1919

Bureau notified:

DEC 21 1919

Remarks:

Died Dec 4, 1919 Reimbursement order dated ... AUG 23 1920  
payable to Henry P. GreenR. 2, Dawson  
Ala.

Former Roll No.

1986

Act 6/27/90

AUG 23 1920

Home:

6-577

SAMUEL B. GREEN

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

38365

SEP 4 1907 at 8. Rate: 12 ~~16~~ 22 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 10/9 2080 4 7 36	1911. 1 14 2 8 3 7 4 8	1915. 1 Inc. 54.93 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 145 3 4 105 4 4 105	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 7 2 9 3 8 4 8	1912. 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 4	1916. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1920. 1 DEAD 2 9/18 99 15 3 26 4 GROUP 3	1924. 1 REIMBURSEMENT. 2 allowed 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 10 2 9 3 9 4 7	1913. 1 45/17 36 2 4 48 3 4 4 4 48	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 8 3 8 4 9	1914. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1918. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 102 4 4 105	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Samuel D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *893729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~

Service: *Pt. C. Bracketts Battle Minn V. Cav.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>27 Oct 1919</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Bureau notified *SEP 30 1918*

Died: *Aug 16 1918*

Remarks: *Golden Pond Ky*

Former Roll No. *22351 Act 6/27/90* Home: *MAR 21 1919*

Accrued order dated *Oct 13/19*

payable to widow *Mary*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Green Samuel E.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1028825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt 13 Batty Mich V L A*

Disability: *...*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Mar 7 1928* Reported *MAY 23 1928*

Remarks: *Chk*

NAME:

Samuel D. Green

Certificate No.

893729

Last paid to:

4 May 1907

Rate:

12-28.40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1		14	36	1		8	36	1		4	75	1		4	17	1				1			
2		12	36	2		9	36	2		4	75	2			26	2				2			
3		8	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3			GROUP 2	3				3			
4		8	36	4		9	36	4		4	75	4			4	4				4			
1		17	36	1		8	36	1		4	75	1				1				1			
2		8	36	2		8	36	2		4	75	2				2				2			
3		7	36	3		19	36	3		4	75	3				3				3			
4		9	36	4		13	36	4		4	75	4				4				4			
1		10	36	1		4	36	1		4	75	1				1				1			
2		8	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				2			
3		10	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				3			
4		12	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				4			
1		9	36	1		4	36	1		4	75	1				1				1			
2		9	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				2			
3		10	36	3		4	36	3		4	102	3				3				3			
4		9	36	4		4	36	4		4		4				4				4			

NAME

SAMUEL E. GREEN.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

1028825

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

65

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCEL  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Green-Samuel E</i>		ACT OF MAY 2, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1028825</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Service: <i>Pr 13 Batty Mich V L a</i>		24024			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 09</i>	<i>23 Oct 09</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>
				<i>And</i>	<i>12</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>
Fees:		<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del> <i>32 Jan 29, 1919</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
<b>DETROIT</b>		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4633 NL</i>				Home: <i>7857</i>	

NAME: <i>Green Samuel E</i>		4633		(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1028825</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.		
Service: <i>Pr 13 Batty Mich V L a</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 April 1901</i>	<i>24 July 01</i>		
Fees:		ACT OF FEB 6, 1907			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
<b>DETROIT</b>					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>13966</i>				Home:	





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Samuel F.* DEAD

Certificate No. *327557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri D. 2 Tenn vol cav*

Disability: *Dis of throat res of measles & res dis of lungs & rheum & res dis of heart*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec 1905</i>	<i>19 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>Recd</i>		<i>31 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-11-29-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *306* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *71992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri E 2" U.S.S.*

Disability: *Loss of rt. arm as near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb and loss of index finger of l. hand*  
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>55 2" Mch 1903</i>	<i>27" Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 19 1912*

Remarks: *Acid payable to widow Addie J.  
Order dated Sept. 3 1912*

Former Roll No. *7174* Home: 6-691



NAME: <i>Samuel F. Green</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>327557</i>													
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>234</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 27 40</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>71992</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>55</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 165</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 165</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 165</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 165</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 165</i>		3		<i>9 3 16 33</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 165</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 165</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 165</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 165</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 165</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 165</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 165</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 165</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 165</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Green Samuel Harry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1109365

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 6 10 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mar 1907	30 July 1907				
Accd	12		19 May 1911	Widow		Helen L	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 17 1911

Bureau notified:

Mar 27 1911

Remarks:

706 56

Former Roll No.

20211(281)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Green Samuel K.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2042244

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Obit. H. H.

Service:

1st Lt. 8 NY A.

Disability:

Send. r. legal. mal. for

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	6 June 1865	11 Mch 1882	Reis	30	28 May 1912	16 Jan 1913
Inc	17	17 Mch 1905	8 July 1905		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	11 Nov 1911	2 Dec 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from:

San Francisco Cal

Died:

July 30, 1922

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Transferred to:

payable to widow. Phoebe B. Green

Bergen, New York

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1922

6-681

NAME: Samuel Harry Green				8430				Certificate No. 1109365											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/2	29.60		2				2				2		
	3	8/26	23.40		3	1/11			3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1		ABW AMF		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	JNT	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	ABW		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	ABW	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5	ABW		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	AMF	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel K. Green				72				Certificate No. 207264											
Last paid to: June 28 1917				Rate: 17 20.30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	9	56.30		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	60		2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	9/27	17		3	11			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	51			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	13			1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	20		1913.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	25			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	5/3		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	19			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Samuel H

Certificate No. 204264 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: 1 Lt. A. & My. H. a.

Disability: GIW rt leg + mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>12 Apr 1905</u>	<u>8 July 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: Buffalo Sept 1/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 505 Hyde Blk Spokane, Wash

Former Roll No. 531/11-271/6 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Green, Samuel L. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1104956 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Corpl com. 8 U.S. Inf Co. H 22 U.S.

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 23 Oct 1903</u>	<u>25 Feb 1905</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>		<u>12 Nov. 5-1920</u>	<u>Dec. 12-1921</u>				
<u>Ins.</u>		<u>15 Aug. 7-1922</u>	<u>Oct. 13-1922</u>				

Fees: John W Morris 20 Aug 14 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1923

\* John W. Morris #2 Cornelia J. Green

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Stony Fork, North Carolina

Died: Aug 14, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 26 1922

Remarks: Revis changed

Free order to case 10-16-22

Former Roll No. 391 Home:

MAR 19 1923  
DEC 16 1921 6-691



NAME: <u>Samuel H. Green</u>				Certificate No. <u>204264</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>17</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<u>1/6 '08</u>	<u>51</u>		4		
		<u>28</u>	<u>51</u>		1		
1908.	2	<u>10</u>	<u>51</u>	1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel L. Green</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1104956</u>			
Last <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Green, Samuel M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 397642 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pt H 17 Ind Mtd Inf

Disability: Dis of bowels and res dis of rectum

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 70</del>	<del>18 Oct 90</del>				
<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>21 June 1912</del>				
50	MAY 1	1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 26 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12430 Home: Sis 3/29/21 6-681

NAME Green, Samuel M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 397,642 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 17 Ind Mtd Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				Date not given	Reported FEB 11 1924





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green Samuel M.*

Certificate No. *397641* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 APR 26 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Green, Samuel S.*

Certificate No. *127765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri: C, 13'*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug., 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12 Dec 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1913* **MAR 12 1914** *21 Everett St*  
*Malden, Mass.*

payable to widow *Caroline M. Green \$465*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

**MAR 20 1914** *S.L. BOSTON*

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid: APR 1 1917 Rate: 30					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Samuel S. Green					11060					Certificate No. 127,765									
Last paid to: June '07 @ 6 Rate: 12 15 50					Remarks: 5														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		636	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7 8 20 20		2		8		2				2				2		
	3		7 38		3		9		3				3				3		
	4		7 33		4		7		4				4				4		
	1		4		1		7		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2		6	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10.		3		7 48 37		3				3				3		
	4		4		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		
	1		6		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		
	1		5		1		DEAD		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		5		3		7 4 65		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME:

*Green Samuel S*

13683

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1059442*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

*Pri F 57 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1. 1911.</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Mar 12, 1912</i>	
				<i>Curilla Green</i>			
				<i>Filed</i>		<i>MAR 15 1912</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
			<i>2-18-11</i>				
Remarks:							
<i>rep by com 2-10-11</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>12561 u.s.</i>				<i>Des Moines Iowa</i> <i>119. Ridge St</i>			



NAME:

*Samuel J. Green*

Certificate No.

*1059442*

Last paid to:

*4 JAN 1908 10*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*FEB 10 1908 1147*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1907.		1	<i>7</i>	1907.		1		1907.		1		1907.		1		1907.		1	
		2				2	<i>28 1120</i>			2	<i>Des Moines</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1908.		1		1908.		1		1908.		1		1908.		1		1908.		1	
		2	<i>436</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>636</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>536</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>436</i>	1909.		1		1909.		1		1909.		1		1909.		1		1909.		1	
		2	<i>536</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>636</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>436</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4</i>	1910.		1		1910.		1		1910.		1		1910.		1		1910.		1	
		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

41,454

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
~~Act Feb. 3, 1907.~~

Service:

Captain's Clerk, Ohio

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 July 1908	3 Dec. 1909		.38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Act.</del>	<del>16 1/2</del>	<del>7 Aug 1912</del>	<del>29 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>21 1/2</del>	<del>26 Oct 1915</del>					
Fees:		<del>27 26 Oct 1920</del>					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

about August 16, 1922  
3-1081 D.

Bureau notified:

September 7, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477







NAME: <i>Sanford Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>547 445</i>			
Last paid: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <b>SANFORD H GREEN</b>		Certificate No. <b>231331</b>		Fees <b>231331</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>72</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>					
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1930		1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY <b>4</b>							
JUNE <b>4 50</b>							
JULY <b>4 50</b>							
AUGUST <b>4 50</b>							
SEPTEMBER <b>4 50</b>							
OCTOBER <b>4 72</b> CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

NAME: *Green Sanford H.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 *140.940* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231331* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: *Capt F 35 Ills Vol and 87 Co. 2 Batten V.A. C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>5 Apr 09</i>	<i>21 June 09</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	25	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	30	<i>22 July 13</i>	<i>19 Aug 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>N.2</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Green Sanford H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl F 35 Ills Vol and 87 Co 2 Btn VRC*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	<i>24 Dec 02</i>	<i>20 Feb 03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1528</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Sanford H. Green</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>231.331</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 1909</i>					Rate: <del>38</del> <i>45</i>					Remarks: <i>140 940</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10/29 34.83	3		4	90	3		4	161	3		4	50	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	7	50		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Sanford H. Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>231.331</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*DROPPED--RENEWED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07*

*COLUMBUS*

NAME: *Green, Sanford M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731,285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 10 17. Ill. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reg 19</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>8 Apr 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>5 Jan 81 1915</i>	<i>JUL 30 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Peoria, Illinois*

Died: *June 1, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* # *1315 No. Monroe St.*

Remarks: *3104 Five Oak St*

Check No. *1951220* Dated *JUL 2 1916* Canceled. Home: *OCT-3 1916*  
 Former Roll No. *20217 (29)* *AUG 12 1915*

NAME: *Green, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *IND. WAR WID.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Green* Act of March 4, 1917

Service: *Pv. Troop F 10" Reg. U. S. Cav. Apache Campaign*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>mch. 4-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 29-1919</i>			

Fees: *#25 M. Elliott Waggaman pd 9/25/19*

Transferred from: *GROSP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 28, 1923*

Remarks: *Proposed. In receipt of compensation at a rate in excess of pension.*

Former Roll No. *SE*







NAME: <i>Green Sarah</i>		(S-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>13646</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>William E. Green</i>			
Service: <i>3 Class Boy U.S.S. Allegheny, Crusader<sup>3rd</sup> &amp; Schockoken.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 September 1898</i>	<i>12 May 1900</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1912</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1002.</i>			

NAME:

Sarah Green

Certificate No.

13646

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2) *Dead - 18550*

Certificate No. *93813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James Atkins*

Service: *Co B 51 OVS* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 June 1906	9 Oct 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1919* Bureau not filed: *Letter - JUL 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *548 DEC -1 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Green, Sarah* # **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2) *39619*

Certificate No. *382,394* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *2d St. I, 161 O.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Apr. 92</i>	<i>27 Sept 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Died: *July 28 1917* *payab. Agnes C. Green 1723 W 9th St.*

Died: *July 28, 1917* Bureau not filed: *AUG 27 1917* *Los Angeles, Calif.*

Remarks: *3007 Hobart Block Los Angeles, Cal*

Check No. *5879778* Dated *SEP - 4 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *334/9-70/12-65/7 DEC 16 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah Green</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>93803</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2 2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	<del>GROUP 3</del>	3	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2 2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 60	2	2	2 2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3 3
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2 2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3 3
4 36	4 4 36	4 75	4	4	4 4

NAME: <i>Sarah Green #1</i>		Certificate No. <i>383,394</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-20</i>		Remarks: <i>Ad of Jan 79 1905</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1
2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2
3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3
4 36	4 8 36	4 36	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 4/27 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1
2 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 22.93	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 60	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 11/25 36	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 36	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 36	4

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Green Sarah</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>403-531</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		8746	
Name of Soldier:		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW			
Service: <i>Maner Green</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl. Batty E. 3rd N.Y. Vol. L.A.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 April 1894</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1894</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>No date P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Gr. 464.884 conc</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3400</i>					

NAME: <i>Green Sarah</i>		ACT APRIL 19, 1908		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>436 508</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT MAY 27, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,			
Service: <i>Thornton alias Solomon Green</i>					
Service: <i>Pt H. 124 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Oct 1895</i>	<i>7 Dec 1897</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>M.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3364</i>					



NAME: <i>Sarah Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>403-531</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	11	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36		1	4	36
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36		1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	16	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. <i>436508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	25	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36



NAME: *Green, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2) **681**

Certificate No. *475185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. 7, 25 u. d. b.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 12-1898</i>	<i>Mar 1-1899</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 27, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>40</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Green, Sarah* # *X* (3-P. A. 2) **39620**

Certificate No. *611,461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P. V. Sgt. I. 450 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>P. 8</i>		<i>13 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>25 June 1906</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>15 - Edward A. Sullivan - 1541 Allen</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>white</i>						
Transferred from: <i>May 1906</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>240 E. 16th St. - Portland, Ore</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 27 1917</b>				6-679		

NAME: 681 Sarah Green				Certificate No. 475185			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 36	4 36		
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36		
2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 6 36	4 94 36	4 4 90	4 36	4 36		
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 GROUP 2	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 36	4 84.67	4 36	4 36	4 36		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 36	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 36	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 36	4 36	4 36		

NAME: Sarah Green #2				Certificate No. 611461			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1		
2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 36	4 36		
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 36	1928. 1 36		
2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 36	4 36		
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 36	1929. 1 36		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 36	4 36		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 36	1930. 1 36		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 36	2 36		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 36	3 36		
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 36	4 36		



NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *32966.*

Certificate No. *628453* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Preston Snice Known as Henry Green*

Service: *P. S. 122 U.S. C. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 08</i>	<i>July 07.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks: *13 W Died Oct 13 1914. Reimbursement order dated Dec 20-15-  
on Green*

Former Roll No. *Act 32589* *100-E 2 St Madison Ind* 6-679

NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *3536.*

Certificate No. *716714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *P. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Wio H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *Apr 22 1918*

Remarks: *Clarksville, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 8 1918* 6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>628753</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	11/16	28	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Green</i>					Certificate No. <i>716714</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>W</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 27 60		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		5 66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		1		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Green, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **729152** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William R**  
Service **Pt E 195 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Sept. 15, 1925</i>					
Reported	<i>OCT 7 1925</i>					

Remarks:

NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729152* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William R. Green* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pot E 195 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1 1916</i>				

Fees: *J. B. Bralle & Co \$1.00 PA 9/19/11*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Supplemental under Act June 27, 1900 at \$ 2 per month commencing on the 12 of Oct. 1900 & \$12 from 19 Apr. 1908 and ending 16 Nov. 1910 by reason of allowance under Act April 19, 1908. OCT 14 1916.*

Former Roll No. *Woodbury Pa.* 6-679

NAME

SARAH GREEN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

729152

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

3-1281

11/26

Letter 1. 2a

CHECK  
CANCEL

CHECK  
CANCEL

*Yetter & Co.*  
3-1981  
12/126

NAME:

Sarah Green

Certificate No.

729152

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~00~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.00	3 4	3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1 4
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 4 74.67	1 4 74.67	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4	1 4
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

PAID  
70 JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No. 1.  
Payment Card.



NAME <b>Green, Sarah</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	<b>785899</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier	<b>William H</b>		
Service	<b>Pt G 153 Ind Inf</b>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Oct. 12, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>MAR 21 1927</i>		
Remarks:	<b>Harry S. Green. Gdn. \$2500</b> <b>Ct. Ct. Jay Co. Ind. 11/22/23</b> <b>Ev. to G.A.O. - Mar 1924</b>		

NAME: <i>Green Sarah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>785899</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier:	<i>William H. Green</i>		
Service:	<i>Pri G. 153 Ind. Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Oct 4 - 1912</i>	<b>FEB 1 - 1915</b>
INC. 20		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Apr. 20 - 1917</i>
INC. 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
INC. 30		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
No fee			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>22# 11 2nd Ind Inf</i>			



NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *801263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James G.*

Service: *Reg C. 17 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 16-1915</i>	<i>Dec 10-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Lisbon, O.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>R. D. 7</i>						
<i>DEC 30 1915</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *811441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt 34 U S Colored Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Died <i>Apr. 13, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 22 1928</i>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>4/13/28</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8/16/28</i> payable to <i>Louis Green</i> <i>Lisburg, Ohio</i>						



NAME: <u>Sarah Green</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>801063</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: SARAH GREEN		Certificate No. 811441		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Rate-- 30		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

not 2.10.00

9-6871

NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. 13. 4" U. S. Colored Inf*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 4-1916</i>	<i>July 25-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*AUG 4 1916* *NOV 25 1916* 6-679

NAME *Green, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *854876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Ro bert*

Service *Pt B 14 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 29, 1928*

Reported *FEB 6 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811441</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME		SARAH GREEN	
Certificate No.		854876	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

8-6574

CHECK CANCELED

*Act. to Ben*  
*A-3.1081 7/2/28*



NAME: <u>Green Sarah</u>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <u>854876</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <u>Robert</u>		
Service: <u>Priv. B. 14<sup>th</sup>. Pa. Inf.</u>		
83.	ISSUES: <u>married 1894</u>	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	20	Sept 15-1917
25	OCTOBER 6 1917	Nov 20-1918
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>No fee</u>		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died:		
Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
11/30 6-679		

NAME: <u>Green, Sarah</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <u>855821</u>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <u>Frederick</u>		
Service: <u>Pt F 148 N Y Inf</u>		
ISSUES	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		ENDING
Died: <u>April 12, 1926</u>		
Reported: <u>MAY 13 1926</u>		
Remarks:		

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No.											
Sarah Green								854876											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
				25-30				ACT APRIL 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4		</											

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

SARAH GREEN

855821

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

5/11

3-1081  
5/11

NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *855.821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv F 148<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 11, 1918</i>	<i>December 3, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 23 1918** 679

NAME *Green, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *874679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt I 156 0 Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 6, 1926*

Reported: *SEP 9 1926*

Remarks:





NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874.679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Sgt. D. 156 O. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1919</i>			
Fee: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>100 12 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate N *881841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEP 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Penny*

Service: *Priv. 2. 123rd U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 10 - 1920</i>			
Fee: <i>L. A. Douglass</i>						
<i>GROUP 3</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 4, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>2/4</i> 1922 Reimbursement order dated <i>5-12-24</i> payable to <i>James Smith</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 14 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874679</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1
	2				2				2		8/27 60 83		2		0 4 30		2
	3				3				3		4 75 B.		3		1 4		3
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4

NAME: <i>Sarah Green</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>881841</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		5 75	1924.	1
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3				3
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3				3
	4				4				4				4				4



NAME		Green, Sarah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		909493	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Edwin F			
Service		Pt A 77 Ill Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	Aug 25 1921 <del>May 1, 1920</del>			
Died		Feb. 7. 1926			
Reported		APR 14 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Green Sarah		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		909493	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier:		Edwin F.			
Service:		Private Co. A, 77th Ill. Inf.			
		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Aug. 25, 1921	Jan. 30, 1922		
Fees:		\$10 M. Maud Stewart FEB 16 1922			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					FEB 4 1922

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH GREEN

Fees

909493

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
D 8/17

NAME:

Sarah Green

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

909493

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	1	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1 2/6 129  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card

6-681

NAME

Green, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

935784

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

McQuiller Green

Service

Pvt H 41st Ill Inf

6-673

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 14 1923	June 15 1923			
Died		March 1, 1927				
Reported		MAR 15 1927				

Remarks:

Died 3/1 1927 Burial order dated 10-29-27

payable to

*Preston J. Green*  
 3432 Oxford Ave.  
 Maplewood  
 Mo.

JUN 21 1923

NAME:

Green Sarah O. formerly widow

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1-376

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

Henry Oman

Service:

O O 124 3rd Inf

W

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Per	20	July 28 1913	5-20-1914			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Fees:		No fees				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 3, 1918 (C.M.)

Bureau notified:

AUG 4 1919

Remarks:

Remarried May 18 1969.

Revised under Act of March 3 1901

Former Roll No.

FEB 2 1917 6-679



NAME

Sarah Green

Certificate No.

935784

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

R. S. O'Brien \$10 6/29/23

RATE—

20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A Green

Certificate No.

12346

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 60	1 4 60	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4

6-681 8/2



NAME: <i>Sarah A Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>18595</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 51</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>51</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>331884</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Remarks:				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>



NAME: *Green, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *339,772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac A. Green.*

Service: *P. G. 12. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	13 Aug. 1890	6. Aug. 1892			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1920.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5443</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Green, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466,616* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Green, George W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 1st Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Aug. 1908	21 July 1898			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 11 1914			
Fees INC. TO OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 5 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 9 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>626</i> <i>Farmington Mo.</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>339,472</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1	11			1	9		
2	8			2	8		
3	10			3	8		
4	10			4	11		
1	9			1	9		
2	9.30			2	10		
3	10			3	11		
4	10			4	4		
1	10			1	4		
2	10			2	4		
3	23			3	4		
4	10			4	4		
1	10			1	4 36		
2	9			2	GROUP 3		
3	10			3			
4	10			4			

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>4766,616</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1	9			1	4 36		
2	15			2	4 36		
3	10			3	4 36		
4	10			4	4 36		
1	10			1	4 36		
2	10			2	4 30		
3	12			3	4 36		
4	20			4	4 36		
1	4			1	4 36		
2	4			2	4 36		
3	4			3	4 36		
4	4 36			4	4 36		
1	10			1	4 36		
2	10			2	4 38		
3	9			3	4 36		
4	10			4	4 38		

NAME: *Green Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *32984*

Certificate No. *522733.* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *P 96 144 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 08</i>	<i>13 Nov 01</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 11-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1916</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Check No 293276 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.</i> <i>Check No 74327 Dated 11/9/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32600</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *52557.0* ARMY WIDOW. **Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Green*

Service: *Serjt. A 6" Ky Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Sept 1901</i>	<i>12 Oct 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>1901</i>	<i>1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 19-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>4/1 LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 1, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3367</i>						

6-679



NAME: Sarah A. Green					Certificate No. 577733														
Last paid to: Rate: 17 20					Remarks: DEAD ACT APRIL 19. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Green					Certificate No. 525570														
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		





NAME: Sarah A. Green ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 658254

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah A. Green 5609-7 Certificate No. 695,697

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 7

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 5 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 3	2 3	2 3	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 11	3	3	3
4 11	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12	2 12	2	2	2	2
3 25	3 25	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 Letter call	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 sig by x	3	3	3	3	3
4 2/2 310 42	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Green Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *777.692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Pr. 11 Conn Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 18 14</i>	<i>June 30. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Frank P. Watson Atty. Plainfield Conn. P2 7/22-14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME *Green, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *781523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt A 9 Mich Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 27, 1929*

Reported: *AUG 10 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: *Green Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781.523* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George H. A. 9th Mich I.*

Service: *SP*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 23, 14</i>	<i>Oct 9, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Died: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Green, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*  
*Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Green*

Service: *Pvt., K, 101 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 24, 1915</i>	<i>MAY 27 1915</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 2, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah A. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781523</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	22.27		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10/23 2840

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Green</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790724</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

1600

6/17 16-

30 CANCELED

NAME: *Green Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Clark*

Service: *Priv. 06. 44 Wis. Inf.*

77 ISSUES. *married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 17-1916</i>	<i>July 25-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81*

6-679

NAME: *Green, Sarah A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844.472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv A 97th New York Inf.*

70.- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 25, 1917</i>	<i>May 4, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>October 4, 1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>W. E. Sanderson \$10.- MAY 23 1918</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 11 1918*

6-679



NAME: *Sarah A Green* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *828596*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Sarah A. Green* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *844,472*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1919. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922

6-681



NAME Green Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1562233

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Robert W

Service Pt F 1st Bn Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Nov 26 1926	Feb 7 1927

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Nov. 11. 1928*

*DEC 15 1928*

NAME:

*Green Sarah B.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*539017*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*32999.*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*Hugh*

Service:

*Cpl D 128 Ohio.*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 Aug 02</i>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Fees:

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*6 May 1910*

Bureau notified:

*2. Sept 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 32 604*

6-679

NAME Sarah A Green

Certificate No. 1562233

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees ✓ \$10 Mary E Sykes 2/27

RATE—		50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY					0 4 50								
FEBRUARY					fee 12 103.33 50								
MARCH					4 50 4 50								
APRIL					4 50 4 50								
MAY					4 50 4 50								
JUNE					4 50 4 50								
JULY					4 50 4 50								
AUGUST					4 50 4 50								
SEPTEMBER					4 50 4 50								
OCTOBER					4 50 4 50								
NOVEMBER					4 50 4 50								
DECEMBER					4 50 4 50								

NAME: Sarah A. Green					Certificate No. 539017.				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	✓ 36	2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Green, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420.275* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: *Green, Stephen E.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 12. 1. P.E. Mo. Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb. 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30-1915* Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915

Remarks: *10/30/15* *15* *most ordered dated 2/3/16* *Check No* *Dated* *Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *631* *Green*

6-679

NAME Green, Sarah C. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 533480 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jasper

Service Pt B 9 Ia Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 25-1923*

Reported APR 1 1923

Remarks:

6-6574





NAME: *Green Sarah B* 3546

Certificate No. *533 480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt B 9 Ia Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>15 May 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3746* *Preston Magnoketa Iowa*

NOV 22 1918 6-679

NAME: *Green Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lenny L.*

Service: *P. 7. 188 14pt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 5 May 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>			
		<i>100. 21 Shoppell ocs</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679







NAME:

Green Sarah D.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

631026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William B.

Service:

Pri G 1 Conn H a.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 June 1907	22 Aug. 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	"

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 4 1917

Bureau notified:

Letter to Finance 2/20/17

MAR 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 2834842 Dated 4 Feb 17 Cal

APR 27 1917

Died Feb 4 1917

Reimbursement order dated APR 25 1917

Former Roll No.

58 BOSTON, MASS.

payable to

Mary C. G. Duflon, 1816 Church St.

Glen Morris, Woodhaven, N.Y.

6-673



NAME:

SARAH D. GREEN,

Act of Apr. 12, 1908.

5613

Certificate No.

631,026

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11				4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7				4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8				1	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			1916.	2	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12				3	36		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4				1	36		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4				3	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36			4	36		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36			1			1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36			2			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36			3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4			4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

888

